

**THE
YAW-YEAW FAMILY
IN AMERICA**

C. Arthur Phillips, Editor

This Book is Copy No.....

Price \$4.50

Published by
THE YAW-YEAW FAMILY SOCIETY
1962



St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church, Marblehead, Massachusetts.

In this Church four of the sons of David and Jean Yeaw (Yaugh) were baptized and from it the only daughter, Mary, was buried.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter	Page
Foreword	i
Abbreviations Used	iii
Fe de Errata	iii
1. Introduction	1
2. David Yeaw (Yaugh)	3
3. The Joseph Yeaw Family	5
4. The David Yeaw, Junior, Family	18
5. The Philip Yeaw Family	21
6. The Amos Yaw Family	36
7. The John Yeaw Family	74
8. The William Yeaw Family	91
9. The Lawrence Yaw Family of New Jersey, Ohio, and Indiana	104
10. The Henry Yaw Family of New York	115
11. The Joseph Yaw-Towle Family	117
12. The Oliver Yaw Family of Vermont	141
13. The Thomas Yaw Family of Vermont	146
14. William Yeaw	149
15. The Joseph Yaw Family of Erie County, New York	150
16. The David Yaw Family of Madison County, New York	154
17. Lydia Yaw of Vermont and Ohio	158
18. Calvin Yaw of Ohio and Michigan	159
19. The Daniel Church Yaw Family	161
20. The Elijah Yaw Family	166
21. The Joseph Yaw Family of Ohio, Wisconsin, and Iowa	170
22. The William Yaw Family of New York and Michigan	173

23. The Isaac Yaw Family		174
24. Asa(hel) Yeaw		179
25. David W. Yaw of New York		180
26. Unattached Individuals		185
27. Documents and Stories		
The Will of David Yeaw		188
The Yaw Family among the Yorkers.		189
A Lincoln Anecdote		192
A Hard Winter Journey.		192
Ellen Beach Yaw		193
Supplement	(Green Pages)	195
Yaw-Yeaw Given Name Index	(Green Pages)	199
Other Surnames Index	(Green Pages)	204

The Yaw-Yeaw Family.

Foreword.

The Yaw-Yeaw Family Society, in undertaking the publication of this work, is trying to put into permanent form the research of its members and of others, who in past years have given of their time and talents to genealogical studies of the family. Some of the members have spent thirty or more years in the task, others only a comparatively short period, while many others have contributed their immediate family's record.

The material left by earlier genealogists has provided the basis for much of the more recent study and has been used freely in this book. Perhaps the one to whom the Society is most indebted with regard to the David Yeaw sections is Mr. Luther Yeaw (1906-1951) of Claysville, R.I. His very extensive records, mostly on the Rhode Island branches, have been made available by his widow, Mrs. Pearlina Yeaw, who merits special mention in this matter. Hope Yeaw (Mrs. Elmer L.) of East Providence, R.I., has cooperated in copying the Luther Yeaw material for submission to the editor.

Others of this family who have done work and left records are Mrs. Mary Augusta Yeaw Holman of Leominster, Mass., Mr. Cyrus Walker of North Scituate, R.I., and Mrs. Emma Yeaw Hoffman of Syracuse, N.Y. Genealogists not of the family lines, who have provided material include, Mrs. Gertrude Thayer of Brattleboro, Vt., Mr. Ralph Stoughton of Turner Falls, Mass., Mrs. Ruby Austin of Heath, Mass., Mrs. Geo. Gassett of Putney, Vt., Mr. David Goff of Oneida, N.Y., Mr. L. F. Cary of Scituate, R.I., and Mrs. Winifred L. Farnham of Providence, R.I. Town and County Clerks, Registrars, Clerks of Probate Courts, Town and County Historians, and other officials have supplied valuable information.

On the Lawrence Yaw family of New Jersey and Ohio, the principal source of information was the History of Muskingum County, Ohio, which contains a biographical and genealogical sketch of several of the members of the family. Later data has been contributed by Mrs. Lily Yaw Slay of Cambridge, O., Mr. Lester Yaw of Coshocton, O., Mrs. Rose Yaw Wilson of Perrysburg, O., and other members of this group.

For the Henry Yaw family of western New York, Mr. Russell W. Yaw of Jamestown, N.Y., has supplied most of the record.

In connection with some of the families which thus far have not been definitely attached to one of the three above-mentioned lines, Mrs. Charles Pierce of Enosburg Falls, Vt., has been exceptionally active on the Joseph and Thomas Yaw families of Vermont, Mr. Edwin Clark Yaw III of Baldwin, N.Y., on the Daniel Church Yaw group, and Mr. William Yaw of Lafayette, Ind., on the Joseph Yaw line of Ohio, Wisconsin, and Iowa.

City directories, census records, cemetery and family records

from various sources have supplied data on many of the persons included in all the groups mentioned. Sincere thanks to each one for such splendid cooperation.

The Editor and other Officers of the Society realize that this project is in no sense complete, and that many lines should be filled out with additional data. Conflicting records no doubt have caused errors, and also misinterpretation of some information received. Corrections and additional material will be most welcome, and will be reported in the quarterly bulletin.

The Officers of the Society for 1961-1962 are:

Pres. - - Dr. Louis R. Yaw, 1023 LaCadena Drive, Riverside, Cal.
1st V. P. Mrs. Donald A. Wilson, Box 11, Medina, Wash.
2nd V. P. Mr. Herbert A. Yeaw, Rollins, Mont. (Ore,
Cor. Sec. Mrs. R. Frank Pratt, 7925 S.E. 35th Ave., Portland,
Ast. Sec. Mrs. Donna Miller, 110 Yale Ave., Dayton 6, Ohio. (Cal.
Gen'l'g'st Mr. Carl C. Burdick, 1871 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach 6,
Editor - Rev. C. Arthur Phillips, 636 Belmont Ave., Wooster, O.

The Plan of this Book.

The plan of this book will be readily understood by those who have worked with genealogical records, but for the benefit of those who are new to this science a word of explanation is in order.

In the second chapter, after the Introduction in Chapter 1, the family of David Yeaw is given with all known data about them, including the names of the six sons. As each of these six was the progenitor of a numerous family, each is considered as the founder of his family, and a chapter is given to him. Chapters 9 and 10 are devoted to two other families which had separate origin in America.

In each case the founder of the family is given the number "1", and his (or her) data is given with some explanation regarding the person. Under him the children are given in chronological order as far as known, with consecutive numbers from "2" onward. As sons or daughters the children are listed with birth and death dates, or when living it is so indicated. All the descendants of that family to the latest generation are listed with consecutive numbers. If the son or daughter has no descendants known, all the data is given immediately and that name and number do not appear later. However, if the son or daughter does have descendants, his number is underlined and the number and name are carried forward in consecutive order, and his or her data appears with the second entry.

Chapters 11 to 25 contain family lines that are thought to be attached to one or another of the families in previous Chapters, but definite proof has not been found. Indication is given of the family to which they may belong, and it is hoped

that necessary proof will be forthcoming. In Chapter 26 there is a list of individuals or one-family groups, Yaws or Yeaws, whose names have been found, but which are unattached to one of the other families, with a possibility of a relationship given in a few cases.

Some additional data has been received after the pages of the book were prepared, in which case the material has been added on the colored "Supplementary Pages" (195-198) and an asterisk (*) placed before the corresponding number. Future material on members of the families will be supplied in the "Yaw-Yeaw Family Society Bulletin", which is planned for publication each quarter.

Abbreviations Used.

ae - - - - -	age	d.y. - - - -	died young
b. - - - - -	born	dau. - - - -	daughter
bro. - - - -	brother	m. - - - - -	married, marriage
bur. - - - -	buried	mo(s) - - - -	month(s)
c - - - - -	circa (about)	q.v. - - - -	quod vide (which see)
Cem. - - - -	cemetery	r. - - - - -	resides(d)
Ch. - - - - -	church	VR - - - - -	Vital Records as
d. - - - - -	died	VRVt.	Vermont Vital
dec. - - - -	deceased		Records.

Fe de Errata.

Page 35, #120 - m. Endeavor, Wis., not Beldenville.

97, # 34 - Pleardis Austin, not Johnson.

109, # 59 - omitted, cf. page 196.

131, #120 - Kennison, not Kenniston.

137, #158 - Richard Langdon Page, not Price.

196, 2nd line - Yolanda, not Yoland.

When the study of any family is undertaken it is advisable to search out the earliest records of the name in America. It is usually found that the name appears in various forms or spellings, some of which may be forerunners of the particular name under study, while others may not be of the family at all. This is very necessary when work is begun on the Yaw or Yeaw family.

The colonial historian, Thomas Savage, in his Massachusetts records, gives six variations of the name in question, namely, YEO, YEOW, YOW, YEW, YEAU, and YAW. Sometimes the same individual appears with two or more spellings. This, of course, is due to the fact that in the seventeenth century many people could not read, write, or spell, and when a scribe wrote a document or a record he spelled as he heard the word, or as he had seen it elsewhere. The following are some of these seventeenth century individuals in America:

- 1). Allen YEW appears as a seaman in the early 1600s in connection with Yeo & Co. in Yorke County, Maine. He mortgaged two-thirds of a shallop 28 May 1640, and lived in Essex, Mass., in 1653.
- 2). Mr. Brown YEOW and Mr. Brown YOW are listed in the records of an Ipswich, Mass., Court, 25 Jan. 1651, as having bills of account due to them (him).
- 3). Hugh YEO on 2 Oct. 1655 was granted a tract of 644 acres of land in Northampton County in Virginia on the Pungotege River, bounding on the lands the said Yeo purchased of Chas. Scarborough, the land of Nicholas Waddilow, and the land of Mr. Anthony Haskins. On 25 Nov. 1679 there was granted to Nathaniel Bradford a tract of 644 acres in Northampton Co., now Accomac, bounding on the land which Chas. Scarborough purchased of Hugh Yeo.
- 4). Samuel YEO on 29 Sept. 1653 was fined in a Salem, Mass., Court for "being much in drink and disturbing the neighbors in the night". (Essex Antiq. VII-181) Idem VIII-171 mentions a court case in Salem of John Devorex vs. Sam^r YEW. In the Court at Salem Rebecca YEO was appointed administratrix of her husband Sam's estate, 24 Sept. 1657. They had a daughter Hester who married Charles Greene.
- 5). Thomas - in connection with this name there is the greatest variety of spelling of the surname. Thomas YOW was a property owner in Boston in 1648. In the same year Thomas YEO was assessed £10-12-0 as his share of freight charges on the cargo of the ship "Planter". (Recorder of Suffolk Co. Court, 1644-51, p. 173) In the will of David Phippen, who died 31 Oct. 1650, Thomas YEO is mentioned as his son-in-law, husband of Sarah Phippen, so married before that date. Their children, Elizabeth Yeo, b. 10 Jan. 1652, bap. 8 Mar. 1652, Thomas Yeo, b. 24 Apr. 1654, bapt. First Church, Bos-

ton. Thomas YEO borrowed £200 of William Hudson, Sr., 6 Sept. 1650. In 1651 Thomas YOW was in Court in Yorke Co., Maine, (then a part of Mass.) on a charge of selling liquor to Indians on the Isle of Shoal. Mass. Bay Colony Records list the name of Thomas YEOW on a petition for a conduit, which was granted 1 June 1652; and in Suffolk County deeds (VI-22) 16 Apr. 1656, Thomas YEAU was one of several petitioners for a conduit on Ann Street, Boston. About the same time Thomas YEOW's name appears in a deed of James Marsh to Joshua Scottow of Boston for a piece of marshland, "bounded on one angle with the corner post of Thomas YEOW's ground". In Suffolk County deeds (III-305) is a deed by Thomas YEAU and wife Sarah to Philip Wharton, recorded 26 Nov. 1656. The Thomas YEW Island is mentioned as being in the Kennebec River in 1676, and in 1677 Thomas YOW, a seaman, gave testimony in court on the death of a seaman in Virginia. Savage says that Thomas YOW probably had a brother Charles in Bristol, England.

Thus Thomas appears twelve times with four different spellings. They may all be the same individual or may be referring to more than one man, as the period covered is from 1648 to 1677.

Mr. Luther Yeaw, in writing of Thomas Yow, says: "The above Thomas YEO (YEOW) sold his house and other property about 1656 and left Boston. He probably resided in Essex County near or at Salem after that date, but we have found no more about him". He adds: "Drake's History of Boston (p. 800) gives proof of the former statements (regarding his marriage). Thomas Yow of Boston married Sarah, daughter of David Phippen of Hingham before Nov. 1650 as the will of Phippen calls him son-in-law. They had the following children: Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct. 1652, Thomas, b. 24 Apr. 1654. Perhaps more."

Possible Origin of the Family in England.

Turning to England for the origin of the family in Mass. a very suggestive family history is found. In southwest England there was a very ancient family which at different times spelled its name in these ways: YEA - YEO - YEAW - YEAW - YA - YAE - YOA - le YEA, all derived from the French "EA". The will of Richard Yea was filed 25 July 1548. His children or grandchildren included a David, and in 1726 David Yea was High Sheriff of Somersetshire. His son William became Sir William Yea, Bart., and another son was named David. A brief account of this family is found in a "History of the Family of Yea", by Alfred James Monday, published in 1885 by G. Vincent of Taunton, England. The book does not give any detailed family history but does state that the name had been transplanted abroad from the west coast of England to the colonies.

John Yaw served with "armes, sword and pike" under Sir Thomas Phillops, according to the "Muster Roll of the County of London Derry, Ireland, A. D. 1631". He was probably of the same family.

CHAPTER 2.

David Yeaw (Yaugh)

The name DAVID YAUGH is found in the records of the St. Michael Anglican Church of Marblehead, Mass., in connection with the baptism of his oldest son, Joseph, on September 8, 1728. Where he came from, whether an immigrant or American-born, when he arrived in Marblehead, have been the subject of investigation, but so far with no satisfying results. The name is spelled YAUGH in all the records of this Church, but no where else is it found in this form. Other records of David use the form YEAW, and many of his descendants have consistently used this spelling up to the present day. Some, however, have changed it or have allowed it to change to YAW, so that it appears in both forms among the descendants of David Yeaw. (The form YEAW is not found, however, in any of the family groups originating outside of New England.)

There is a reference to a David YAW a little earlier (1724), and it is thought that this is the same person. From George Francis Dow, "Pirates of the New England Coast", we take the following paragraph:

"The very last of March (1724) the schooner 'Good-Will' of Marblehead was taken, Benjamin Chadwell, Master, and April 1st a fishing schooner, William Lancy, Master, fell into their (pirates) hands off Cape Sable. Lancy was detained on board the 'Revenge' and while there saw nine different vessels taken, including a Cape Ann sloop commanded by Capt. John Salter. On board Capt. Lancy's schooner was a seaman named David Yaw, who afterward deposed that when the pirates came on board, one of them, John Baptis, a Frenchman, 'damned him and kicked him in his legs and pointed to his boots, which was a sign as this deponent understood it that he wanted his boots and he accordingly pulled them off and Baptis took them'". (Mass. Archives, 63-383)

The Marblehead Church also recorded the burial of a daughter, Mary, on May 12, 1729, and the baptism of three more sons on April 25, 1731, November 11, 1733, and November 17, 1734, respectively. On December 22, 1735, David Yeaw presented a certificate, dated December 19 of the same year, to the Town Council of Scituate, Rhode Island, stating that he had removed from Marblehead on April 1, 1735. The Council approved the certificate the day it was presented and admitted him to residence there. He and his wife Jane (sometimes Jean) and four sons thus became residents of that part of the Colony of Rhode Island, and the name Yeaw is a very well known one in the history of that Colony and State up to the present time.

David purchased eighty acres of land in Scituate in 1745 and became a freeman in April of that year. The purchase was made from Thomas Angell, who acquired it from Israel Young in the same year. "The original homestead was located North of the property belonging to Fred Potter in Rockland, in the woods back of the so-called 'Shady Oak' farm and the little house

stood in what was called the 'Patten', a small clearing near the river. The business David pursued was sheep raising". (Luther Yeaw) The inventory of David's estate shows that besides being a sheep raiser he must have devoted time to weaving, as he had a loom, woolen and linen wheels, stocks of flax and yarn, and other accessories of that trade. In those days most homes did a certain amount of weaving to supply their family needs, so this may not have been very unusual.

Two more sons were born to David and Jane Yeaw in Scituate. In 1760 David's son Joseph was appointed as his guardian, because of David's blindness. His will dated 19 May 1752 mentions his wife Jean and six sons, and leaves all his estate to Jean during her lifetime and to be divided among the six later. David died 14 July 1764, and Jean on 20 Jan. 1794.

Issue of David Yeaw & Jane (Jean) -----:

Joseph Yeaw, bap. 8 Sept. 1728, Marblehead, Mass.
d. 17 Nov. 1764, Scituate, R.I.

David Yeaw, Jr., bap. 25 Apr. 1731, Marblehead, Mass.
d. Not known.

Philip Yeaw, bap. 11 Nov. 1733, Marblehead, Mass.
d. Not known.

Amos Yeaw, bap. 17 Nov. 1734, Marblehead, Mass.
d. Between 29 Apr. & 17 Sept. 1786, probably
at Guilford, Windham Co., Vt.

John Yeaw, b. 1737/8, Scituate, R.I.
d. 3 Feb. 1827, Scituate, R.I., ae 89 yrs.

William Yeaw, b. 1738/40, Scituate, R.I.
d. 28 Aug. 1810, Rehoboth, Mass.

Mary Yeaw, b. d. Marblehead, Mass. Buried 12 May 1729,
so either the second or the oldest child.

Each of the six sons of David was the progenitor of a considerable number of families. Two lived and died in Rhode Island, three are known to have lived in Vermont, at least for a time, although one of these probably spent more time in Mass., while the other moved to N.Y. From these states their descendants continued their migrations until they are known in almost every state except the southeastern ones.

In the next six chapters of this book these men are treated separately, each being counted as the first of his group. Effort has been made to list all known descendants of each one, but any student of genealogy knows how difficult it is to prove descent in every case. It is hoped that definite proof with regard to certain unattached or unproven lines may be found as a result of the distribution of this work.

CHAPTER 3.

The Joseph Yeaw Family

Joseph Yeaw, the oldest son of David and Jane (Jean) Yeaw, remained close to his parents all his life, was his father's guardian from 1760 until the latter's death in 1764, but survived his father by only four months. Some of the descendants of Joseph left Rhode Island, but many remained in their native state.

1. Joseph Yeaw, b. Marblehead, Mass., bapt. 8 Sept. 1728, St. Michael P. E. Church, Marblehead. d. 17 Nov. 1764, Scituate, R.I. r. Scituate, R.I., 1735-1764.
m. Before 1758, Martha Thornton, dau. of Mercy Thornton. Will filed 17 Nov. 1764 names four sons, wife Martha, and mother-in-law Mercy Thornton.
Census of Scituate, R.I., 1774, lists Martha Yeaw with 1 son over 16, 3 sons under 16, 2 females over 16, probably Martha herself and her mother.

Issue of Joseph Yeaw & Martha Thornton:

2. Oliver Yeaw, b. 1758 or before. d. Date & place unknown. Almost nothing is known of this son. An Oliver Yeaw, who served in the Rev. War, from 15 Feb. 1775 to 31 Dec. 1779, and from 1 Jan. 1780 to Dec. 1780, enlisting as of Woburn or Brookline, Mass., is probably this one. (Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of the Rev., pp.998, 1002, 1042)
m. Temperance -----, b. 1756, d. 30 July 1822, Huntington, Vt. She m. 2nd Eliphaz Brewster of Huntington, Vt. Census of Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt., 1791, lists Widow Tempy Yeaw with 3 sons under 16, and 2 females, herself and a dau. or moth.
3. Abraham Yeaw, 1758 or later-1799.
4. David Yeaw, 1761-1793.
5. Isaac Yeaw, b. after 1758. d.
3. Abraham Yeaw-3 (Joseph-2, David-1)
b. c1757, Scituate, R.I. d. 4 Jan. 1799, Scituate, R.I.
m. 24 Oct. 1781, Scituate, R.I., by a J.P., Mary Moon, dau. of Mehitable Moon. His name in this record is Abram.
r. Scituate, R.I. By deed of 30 July 1796 Abraham sold a part of his grandfather's farm to Palmer Tanner, but it is not clear whether this was his share or that of all the heirs of Joseph.

Issue of Abraham Yeaw & Mary Moon:

6. Isaac Yeaw, 1781-1863.
7. James Yeaw, 1783-1870.

8. Isabelle Yeaw, 17-- -

9. Cindonia Yeaw, b. d. m. John Taylor.
Issue: Mary Taylor, b. 1806, m. Charles Sweet.

10. Mary Yeaw, b. d.
Mary does not appear in one list of descendants of Abraham Yeaw, but in a deed Mary and her brother James transfer their rights in their father's property to Isaac. Mary might have been another name for either Isabelle or Cindonia.

4. David Yeaw, 3 (Joseph-2, David-1)
b. Mar. 1761 Scituate, R.I. d. 20 Dec. 1793, ae 32-9-0.
bur. Cem. 848, Scituate, R.I. Soldier in Rev. War.
m. 1786, Lydia Blackmar, dau. of David & Sarah Blackmar, b.
30 Sept. 1770, d. 4 Oct. 1823.

Issue of David Yeaw & Lydia Blackmar:

11. Welcome Yeaw, 1787-1864.

12. Henry Yeaw, 1789-1845.

13. Robert Yeaw, b. 1791. d. 7 Feb. 1830. Not m.
Robert was a "strong man", but d. from injuries suffered in weight lifting.

14. William Yeaw, 1792-1836.

6. Isaac Yeaw-4 (Abraham-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
b. 5 Jan. 1782. d. 18 June 1863, ae 81-6-13.
Administrator of his father's estate, 1799.
r. Coventry, R.I.
m. Rhoda Colvin, dau. of Peleg & Mary Carpenter Colvin, b.
1784, d. 15 Dec. 1864, ae 80-3-17.

15. Joseph Yeaw, 1810-1893.

16. Carpenter C. Yeaw, b. 23 Dec. 1811. d. 5 Oct. 1887.
Not m.

7. James Yeaw-4 (Abraham-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
b. 1783. d. 20 May 1870, ae 86-5-6. bur. Near brook between Jordan & Yeaw farms. r. Jordan farm near Scituate, R.I.
m. 14 Apr. 1805, Nancy Randall.

Issue of James Yeaw & Nancy Randall:

17. Nancy Randall Yeaw, b. 1800-10. (census 1810) d.
m. 5 Feb. 1844, Stephen Mathewson of Providence, R.I.

18. Polly Yeaw, b. 1800-10 (census 1810) d.
r. Scituate, R.I., on Peck Homestead. (Continued)

m. Stephen Peck, son of Welcome Peck, b. 14 Feb. 1805,
d. 14 Aug. 1829.

Issue: Betsy Ann Peck; Lucinda Y. Peck.

8. Isabelle Yeaw-4 (Abraham-3, Joseph-2, David-1)

b. d.

m. Charles Caleb Fisk,

Issue of Isabelle Yeaw & Charles Caleb Fisk:

19. Noah Fisk, b. d.

20. Daniel Fisk, b. d.

21. Rhoda Fisk, b. d.

22. Matilda Fisk, b. d.

23. Phebe Ovilla Fisk, b. 1831, d. 28 Dec. 1882, ae 51.

m. Jeremiah Salisbury, b. 23 Mar. 1827, d. 6 Sept. 1908.

11. Welcome Yeaw-4 (David-3, Joseph-2, David-1)

b. 14 Feb. 1787, Scituate, R.I. d. 21 July 1864, Northboro,
Mass. r. Scituate & Foster, R.I., Killingly,
Conn., Northboro, Mass.

He made and installed waterwheels, owned farms at Foster &
Scituate. Later he sold his R.I. property, moved to
Northboro, purchased property there, and both he and
his mother d. there.

m. Mary Chaffee, b. 31 Aug. 1797, dau. of Jonathan B. Chaf-
fee, d. 5 Nov. 1866, of TB.

Issue of Welcome Yeaw & Mary Chaffee:

24. David Yeaw, 1813-1857.

25. Lydia Yeaw, 1815-

26. Welcome Tyler Nelson Yeaw, b. 17 Feb 1817. d.
m. Maria F. White, a widow with 2 ch.

27. James Blackmar Yeaw, 1819-1867.

28. Farnum Yeaw, b. 19 June 1823. d. 1 Apr. 1859.
m. 14 Jan. 1844, Elizabeth Potter. r. Foster, R.I.
Issue: Eleanor Yeaw, b. m. ----- McFarland.

29. William Henry Yeaw, 1827-

30. Asher Austin Davis Yeaw, 1829-1918.

31. Mary Ann Yeaw, b. 1 Aug. 1831. d.
m. 29 May 1855, Henry Wood. Issue: Fred Wood, not m.;
Ida Wood, m. ----- Fairbanks, no issue; Albert
Wood; Jennie Wood, not m.; Frank Wood, m. r. Maine;
Cora Wood, m.

32. Sanford Yeaw, b. 13 May 1834. d.y.
33. Daniel Alonzo Young Yeaw, b. 7 Aug. 1836. d.
r. Providence, R.I.
m. 24 Apr. 1864, Maria Fuller. No issue.
34. Elizabeth Ann Yeaw, b. 31 Dec. 1838. d. y.
35. Sarah Maria Yeaw, b. 26 Aug. 1840. d.
m. Charles Greene. r. Philadelphia, Pa.
Issue: Herbert Greene, m. Fanny -----, issue: 3 ch.
Henry Greene.
36. Jesse Lilly Yeaw, b. 9 Aug. 1842. d. at Dayton, Ohio,
Soldiers' Home. Served in Civil War as musician in
Co. A, 25th Mass. Reg.
m. 1st Jennie Day, a widow with dau. Laura Day.
m. 2nd Alice -----, Vineland, N.J. Issue: Bertha
Yeaw, m. Frank Chalmers of Philadelphia, Pa.;
Florence Yeaw.
37. Daisy Yeaw, b. d. y.
12. Henry Yeaw-4 (David-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
b. 1789, Scituate, R.I. d. 1 Apr. 1845, ae 55. A mariner.
m. 6 Feb. 1823, Almey (Amy) Knight, dau. of James & Olive
(Blackmar) Knight, b. 10 Apr. 1798, d. 30 Dec. 1861,
ae 63. James Knight, b. 1760, Cranston, R.I.
- Issue of Henry Yeaw & Almey Knight:
38. Harriett Yeaw, b. d. m. Salem Irons.
39. Amasa Yeaw, b. 6 June 1823. d. 23 Sept. 1823.
40. Theophilus Yeaw (twin), b. 9 Aug. 1826. d. 3 May 1886.
r. Scituate, R.I. A trucker.
m. 7 Apr. 1865, Almira Keach, widow of ----- Burnham,
dau. of Benjamin & Celinda Keach of Killingly,
Conn. They soon separated with no issue.
41. Rufus Yeaw, (twin) b. 9 Aug. 1826, Scituate, R.I.
d. 19 Aug. 1899. Not m.
42. Henry Yeaw, b. 1831. d. at sea. A sailor.
43. Mary Ann Yeaw, b. 1833. d. m. Sessions Smith.
Issue: Henry Smith; Almy Smith, b. 6 Mar. 1872, d. 12
July 1872; Etta Smith; Andrew Smith.
44. Amy (Almy) Yeaw, b. 22 Nov. 1834. d. 29 Aug. 1836.
45. Maria Yeaw, b. 1836. d. m. Orrin Kent.
46. Fanny Yeaw, b. d.

47. Albert Yeaw, b. Mar. 1840, d. 22 May 1840.

14. William Yeaw-4 (David-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
 b. 30 Mar. 1792, Scituate, R.I. d. 20 Mar. 1836.
 bur. Yeaw Cem., Claysville, R.I.
 Purchased land in Scriba Patent, Oswego Co., N.Y., 1823.
 In 1830 William & Sally (Knight) Yeaw deeded land in
 Oswego Co., to Mary Brownell, probably the same land.
 m. Sally Knight, sis. of Almey Knight above, dau. of James
 Knight, b. 12 July 1800, d. 11 Aug. 1871, bur. Yeaw
 Cem., Claysville, R.I. Sally m.1st ----- Hathaway,
 & m.3rd c1850, William Spencer.

Issue of William Yeaw & Sally Knight:

48. Lucretia Yeaw, b. 4 July 1828 (perhaps step-dau. of
 William, dau. of Sally & ----- Hathaway).
 d. 9 Aug. 1860, ae 32-1-5.
 m.1st Samuel Randall, divorced.
 m.2nd George M. Fuller, b. 1834, d. 13 Nov. 1859, ae 25.
49. Robert Yeaw, b. 10 Apr. 1831, Scituate, R.I. d. 5 May
 1908, Scituate, R.I. Civil War Veteran, a sergeant.
 m.1st Mary Ann Johnson, dau. of Alexander & Sarah A,
 Johnson, b. 12 July 1830, Foster, R.I., d. 1 Dec.
 1879.
 m.2nd. 10 Mar. 1880, Esther Rogers, dau. of Abner &
 Mary A. Rogers of Johnston, R.I., b. 1849, d. 1
 Mar. 1906, Scituate, R.I.
 Issue: James O. Yeaw, b. 15 Nov. 1880, d. 1 July 1885.
50. Job S. Yeaw, b. 1835. d. Black Hills, S. Dak.
 m. 16 Dec. 1860, Celestia Hathaway, dau. of William &
 Adeline Hathaway, b. 1841, W. Greenwich. R.I.
 Issue: Emma Yeaw; Cora Yeaw; Elena Yeaw; Georgianna Yeaw.
51. Infant dau., b. Aug. 1836, d. 6 Sept. 1836, ae 15 days.
52. Olive F. M. Yeaw, 18-- -.
53. Betsy Yeaw, b. d. m. Amasa Corbin.
 Issue: Otis Corbin; William Corbin; Henry Corbin;
 George Corbin; Horace Corbin; Charles Corbin;
 John Corbin.
- *15. Joseph Yeaw-5 (Isaac-4, Abraham-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
 b. 30 May 1810. d. 5 Sept. 1893. r. Coventry, R.I.
 m. Susan Potter, widow of Franklin Strait, dau. of Holden
 & Mary Potter, b. 15 Sept. 1810, d. 14 Dec. 1862.
 m. before M---- 19, 1828, as "Susana Potter (now Yeaw)
 was received into Maple Root Church of Coventry,
 M---- 19, 1828".

Issue of Joseph Yeaw & Susan Potter:

54. Rhoda C. Yeaw, b. 7 Mar. 1838. d. 16 Nov. 1896.
m. 18 July 1865, Rowland Jackson. Issue: Edwin Jackson, who m. Iva Bignal; Edwin was a mariner and was killed at sea by an explosion on his ship.
m. 2nd James Phillips of Scituate, R.I. They separated.
m. 3rd Olney Atwood.
55. Tillinghast Yeaw, b. 2 Apr. 1840. d. 1919. A truckman.
m. 1st 24 May 1863, Maria S. Potter, dau. of John B. & Dorcas Potter, b. 1846, Scituate, R.I.
m. 2nd 15 Aug. 1869, Scituate, R.I., Maria Fiske, dau. of Daniel & Marcelis Fiske of Coventry, R.I., b. 31 Dec. 1849, d. 1946, widow of ----- Roberts.
Issue: Manford Eugene Yeaw, b. 4 Oct. 1876, Scituate, R.I., d. 1947, m. Natalie Hopkins, no issue;
Lawrence E. Yeaw, b. 1 June 1887, d. 1 Sept. 1888.
56. Mary Yeaw, b. 19 June 1841, d. 27 Nov. 1843.
57. Isaac Holden Yeaw, b. 12 Jan. 1843, Coventry, R.I.
d. 26 Dec. 1911, Santa Ana, Calif. r. Foster, R.I., 1875, Wilbur Hollow, Scituate, R.I. Later to Florida and then to Calif. Was a wheelwright, made violins, had a grist-mill.
m. 1st 30 Mar. 1861, Julia A. Brooks, dau. of Jabez & Abby (Greene) Brooks, b. 1835/6.
m. 2nd 28 Apr. 1865, Augusta Salisbury, dau. of Gilbert & Louisa Salisbury, b. 18 Jan. 1849, Coventry, R.I. d. 2 July 1922, Winterhaven, Fla.
Issue: Susan Maria Louise Yeaw, b. 9 Jan. 1889, Scituate, R.I., m. Benjamin Morgan Hampton.
58. Infant son, b. & d. 13 May 1845.
59. Mary Jane Yeaw, b. 20 July 1847, Scituate, R.I.
d. 28 Mar. 1899. m. William Gross, b. 23 Aug. 1820, d. 11 Dec. 1901. r. Hope, R.I., where they conducted a boarding house.
Issue: George Elmer Gross, b. 16 Mar. 1867, m. Annabel Angel, b. 1870; Joseph Herbert Gross, b. 2 Apr. 1871, m. Ida West; Clara Gross, b. 29 Apr. 1876, m. James Hargraves, b. 30 Apr. 1861, England, d. 2 Feb. 1930.
60. Llewellyn Yeaw, 1848-1911.
61. Susan Anna Yeaw, 1852-1927.
24. David Yeaw-5 (Welcome-4, David-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
b. 28 Jan. 1813. d. 9 Oct. 1857.
m. 8 May 1836, Lydia Ann Wilbur, dau. of Job Wilbur.

Issue of David Yeaw & Lydia Ann Wilbur:
62. Wilmarth Yeaw, b. d. r. Maine.

63. David A. Yeaw, b. d. m. twice.
r. Providence, R.I. A cigar maker.
64. Gilbert Yeaw, b. d. y.
65. Albert Yeaw, b. d. r. Providence, R.I.
66. Violette Yeaw, b. d. m. Ferdinand Potter of
Providence, R.I. Issue: George Potter, b. 1881,
d. 1960, m. Bessie Dwyer, no issue.
Julia Potter, b. d. y.
25. Lydia Yeaw-5 (Welcome-4, David-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
b. 23 Feb. 1815. d.
m. 8 May 1836, Sanford Ross, son of Capt. Thomas Briggs Ross.
r. Leominster, Mass., Vineland, N.J., where Ross was post-
master for many years.
- Issue of Lydia Yeaw & Sanford Ross:
67. Thomas Ross, b. d. r. Vineland, N.J.
m. in Philadelphia, Pa.
Served in Civil War with fine GAR record.
68. Edwin Ross, b. d. m. Gertrude Steinbeck, dau.
of missionary parents killed by Bedouins.
Issue: Edwin Ross & Hattie Ross, both m. & r. Calif.
27. James Blackmar Yeaw-5 (Welcome-4, David-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
b. 31 July 1819. d. 23 Nov. 1867, Tuscola, Ill.
r. Providence, R.I., Tolono, Ill., 1858, Tuscola, Ill., 1862.
m. 1st Eliza Angell.
m. 2nd 6 Mar. 1850, Worcester, Mass., Elizabeth Phinney Tay-
lor, dau. of Roswell & Isabella (Hammond) Taylor, b.
26 July 1824, d. 26 Nov. 1903, Thanksgiving Day.
Civil War, Co. E, 79th Ill. Inf., 1862-4. Widow's Pension
Certificate #200139.
- Issue of James Blackmar Yeaw & Elizabeth P. Taylor:
69. William Henry Yeaw, b. 5 Oct. 1852. d.
r. Tuscola, Ill.
70. Marshall Sanford Yeaw, b. 17 Nov. 1857. d. before 1900.
r. Indianapolis, Ind.
71. James Franklin Yeaw, 1860-
72. George Roswell Yeaw, 1865-1952.
73. Another son, b. d. at 2 yrs.
29. William Henry Yeaw-5 (Welcome-4, David-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
b. 6 Apr. 1827. d. 8 Jan. 1906, Washington, Calif.
r. Leominster, Mass., Mt. View, Santa Clara Co., Calif.
(Cont.)

m.1st 7 Apr. 1850, Mary Elizabeth Follansbee, dau. of Azre Follansbee, b. 21 Apr. 1830, d. 1 May 1870, Leominster.
m.2nd Lucy Butterfield.

Issue of William Henry Yeaw & Mary E. Follansbee:

74. Mary Augusta Yeaw, b. 25 Dec. 1851. d.
m. Ira Holman. No issue. r. Leominster, Mass.
Mary Yeaw Holman was interested in her family history
and discovered the David Yaugh records at Marblehead.

75. Alice Yeaw, b. d. r. Uxbridge, Mass.
m. Leander Scott. Issue: Clarence Scott; Russell Scott.

76. William Edward Yeaw, 1854-1941

77. Albert Yeaw, 1859-1939.

Issue of William Henry Yeaw & Ida Butterfield:

78. Ida Butterfield Yeaw, b. d.

30. Asher Austin Davis Yeaw-5 (Welcome-4, David-3, Joseph-2)
b. 22 Mar. 1829, Foster, R.I. d. 14 Feb. 1918, Northboro,
Mass. m. Juliette Hill, a teacher & later an ordained
minister, pastor of the Independent Liberal Church at
Greenwich, Mass., for 17 years.

Issue of Asher Austin D. Yeaw & Juliette Hill:

79. Kate Gertrude Yeaw, b. 1854. d. r. Leominster.
m. Frank H. Pope, who worked for the Boston Globe,
both were elocutionists.

80. William Whitney Yeaw, b. 1855. d.
m. Elizabeth Parkerson of Hudson, Mass.

81. Arthur Weston Yeaw, b. 1858. d. 1862.

52. Olive F. M. Yeaw-5 (William-4, David-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
b. d. r.
m. 16 Mar. 1849, George Nelson Colwell.

Issue of Olive F. M. Yeaw & George Nelson Colwell:

82. Ophelia Colwell, b. 25 Dec. 1849. d. 25 Jan. 1905.
m. Jared F. Wilson.

83. George Nelson Colwell, b. 1854. d. 9 Sept. 1902.
m. 19 Feb. 1877, Sarah Luella Andrews, dau. of Asa A.
& Zilpha (Bennett) Andrews.
Issue: Fannie May Colwell, b. 1879, d. 22 Apr. 1955?
Arletta Colwell, b. 1884, d. 28 Mar. 1884.
Flora Colwell, b. d. m. John Butcher.
Wilma Colwell, b. d. m. David Drake.

60. Llewellyn Yeaw-6 (Joseph-5, Isaac-4, Abraham-3, Joseph-2)
 b. 12 Apr. 1848, Coventry, R.I., d. 12 Oct. 1911, Scituate,
 R.I., bur. in Woodland Cem., Coventry, R.I.
 m.1st 25 Nov. 1866, Scituate, R.I., Mary A. Round, dau. of
 Robert & Margaret Round, b. 2 Sept. 1844, d. 20 Feb.
 1885, Scituate, R.I.
 m.2nd Celinda Cole.

Issue of Llewellyn Yeaw & Mary A. Round:

84. Edwin Llewellyn Yeaw (twin), 1867-

85. Edgar Smith Yeaw, (twin), b. 23 Aug. 1867. d.
 m. 26 Dec. 1887, Hedwig Larose, b. 3 Feb. 1856.
 No issue. He erected his mother's gravestone.

86. Lena Yeaw, b. d. r.
 m.1st Alvin Hopkins. Issue: Mary Hopkins, b. 3 Aug.
 1888, m. Frank Irons; Thomas Hopkins, b. Oct.
 1890, m. twice.
 m.2nd Samuel Crowerof. No issue.
 m.3rd Fred Bock. Issue: 2 ch., both d. y.

87. Susan Evelyn Yeaw, b. 28 Mar. 1871. d.

88. Charles A. Yeaw, b. 26 Sept. 1872, d. 3 Jan. 1878.

89. Robert Weaver Yeaw, b. 2 Sept. 1877, Central Falls, R.I.
 d. Hartford, Conn.
 m.1st 18 May 1899, Scituate, R.I., Minnie J. Shaw, dau.
 of John & Martha Shaw, b. 1880, Warwick, R.I.
 Issue: Gladys G. Yeaw, b. 22 Feb. 1900, d. 27
 Sept. 1900; Richard Francis Yeaw, b. 18 Apr.
 1902, d. 9 June 1911.
 m.2nd Rosie -----, no issue.
 m.3rd Bertha -----, issue: Ernest Yeaw, Margaret
 Yeaw, Dorothy Yeaw, Elizabeth & Mildred Yeaw, twins,
 Robert Yeaw.

90. Margaret Maria Yeaw, b. 29 July 1880. d.
 m. Royal Brownell, b. 1876, d. 1960. (1902.
 Issue: Llewellyn Brownell, b. 16 Dec. 1901, d. 12 Sept.
 Ruth Brownell, b. Living 1961. m. --- Warren.

91. Mattie F. Yeaw, b. 30 Sept. 1882, d. 30 Dec. 1882.

92. Lillian May Yeaw, b. 17 Dec. 1883, d. 1884.

Issue of Llewellyn Yeaw & Celinda Cole:

93. Infant son, b. & d. 1890.

61. Susan Anna Yeaw-6 (Joseph-5, Isaac-4, Abraham-3, Joseph-2)
 b. 10 July 1852. d. 12 Oct. 1927. m. 21 Dec. 1866,
 George Potter, son of George & Susan Potter of Coventry,
 R.I., his 2nd m.

Issue of Susan Anna Yeaw & George Potter:

94. William F. Potter, 1868-
71. James Franklin Yeaw-6 (James Blackmar-5, Welcome-4, David-3,
Joseph-2, David-1)
b. 28 May 1860. d. m.
r. Tuscola, Ill., an implement dealer.

Issue of James Franklin Yeaw &

95. Maynard Yeaw,
96. Frank Yeaw, b. Living 1960, Urbana, Ill.
97. Clarence Yeaw, b. Living 1960, Grand Rapids, Mich.
98. James Yeaw,
99. Helen Yeaw, b. d.
100. Nellie Yeaw, b. d.
72. George Roswell Welcome Yeaw-6 (James Blackmar-5, Welcome-4,
David-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
b. 12 June 1865. d. Nov. 1952. r. Tuscola, Ill.
m. Mrs. Catherine Elizabeth Norris of Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue of George R. W. Yeaw & Catherine E. Norris:

101. Charles Edward Norris Yeaw (adopted), 1891-1945.
76. William Edward Yeaw-6 (William Henry-5, Welcome-4, David-3,
Joseph-2, David-1)
b. 24 Feb. 1854, Leominster, Mass. d. 8 Oct. 1941, Sacramento, Calif. r. Calif., 1875.
m. Kitty Baker, who lived in Washington, Calif., as a widow.

Issue of William Edward Yeaw & Kitty Baker:

102. William Henry Baker, 1897-1961.
77. Albert Yeaw-6 (William Henry-5, Welcome-4, David-3, Joseph-1)
b. 3 Mar 1859 d. 12 Nov. 1939, Nova Scotia, Canada.
m. 1st Ida Brown,
m. 2nd Arabelle Jean Van Wort MacKay, b. Living 1960
Nova Scotia, Canada.

Issue of Albert Yeaw & Ida Brown:

103. Grace B. Yeaw, b. 16 Feb. 1882. m. ----- Brown.
104. Mabel Elizabeth Yeaw, b. 29 July 1884, d. before July
1961. m. Byron C. Tillinghast, son of Lloyd A. &
Sarah L. (Corey) Tillinghast, b. 17 Aug. 1883,
(cont.)

Providence, R.I., d. 25 July 1961, Warwick, R.I.
Issue: Byron C. Tillinghast, Jr., Earl A. Tillinghast.

105. Raymond E. Yeaw, 1886-1957.

106. Ida A. Yeaw, b. 11 Sept. 1889. Living 1960, Norwood,
R.I. m. ----- Coppage.

107. Florence E. Yeaw, b. 21 Aug. 1892. d.
m. Leon Plympton. r. Providence, R.I.

Issue of Albert Yeaw & Arabelle Jean Van Wort MacKay:

108. Ernest D. M. Yeaw, b. 9 Sept. 1921. Living 1961, Cal.
r. R.I., 1921-1961; Pacoima, Cal., 1961
m. Marguerite Hayward of Canada.

Issue: James Raymond Donald Yeaw, b. 14 Oct. 1943.

Wayne Albert Ernest Yeaw, b. 28 Apr. 1946.

Winnifred Arabelle Elizabeth Yeaw, b. 13 Nov. 1947.

John Ellsworth MacLeod Yeaw, b. 15 Feb. 1949.

Garry Ian MacKay Yeaw, b. 29 Oct. 1950.

Elaine Diane Marie Yeaw, b. 15 Mar. 1952.

Darlene Joyce Ann Yeaw, b. 23 Feb. 1955.

William Alan Scott Yeaw, b. 24 Jan. 1961

84. Edwin Llewellyn Yeaw-7 (Llewellyn-6, Joseph-5, Isaac-4,
Abraham-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
b. 23 Aug. 1867. d.
m. Mabel Barber Shaw, sister of Minnie J. Shaw, cf. #89.

Issue of Edwin Llewellyn Yeaw & Mabel B. Shaw:

109. Charles Yeaw, 1890-living 1961

110. Eva Florence Yeaw, b. 27 Jan. 1893. d.y.

94. William F. Potter-7 (Susan Anna Yeaw-6, Joseph-5, Isaac-4,
Abraham-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
b. 1868. d. m. Mary Ethel Chute, of Port Lane,
Nova Scotia, b. 28 June 1873, d. 3 Dec. 1901.

Issue of William F. Potter & Mary Ethel Chute:

111. Ira Holden Potter, b. 3 Oct. 1890. d.

112. Ethel Mary Potter, b. 28 Aug. 1893, d. 9 Jan. 1903.

113. Susan Ellen Potter, b. 20 July 1899.

95. Maynard C. Yeaw-7 (James Franklin-6, James Blackmar-5,
Welcome-4, David-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
b. d. r.
m.

Issue of Maynard C. Yeaw &

Issue of Maynard C. Yeaw & :

114. Warren J. Yeaw, b. Living 1961, Santa Ana, Cal.
 m. Issue: Maynard Yeaw, school child in Santa
 Ana, Cal., 1961; Marshall Yeaw, school child in
 Santa Ana, Cal., 1961.

98. James Yeaw-7 (James Franklin-6, James Blackmar-5, Welcome-4,
 David-3, Joseph-2, David-1)

b. d. r.
 m.

Issue of James Yeaw & :

115. Kenneth Yeaw, b. Living 1960, Costa Mesa,
 Calif.

101. Charles Edward Norris Yeaw-7 (George Roswell-6, James Black-
 mar-5, Welcome-4, David-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
 (Adopted step-son). B. 5 Aug. 1891, Indianapolis, Ind.
 d. 26 Dec. 1945, Champaign, Ill.
 m. 19 May 1910, Champaign, Ill., Lucinda Stubbins.

Issue of Charles E. Norris Yeaw & Lucinda Stubbins:

116. William Joseph Yeaw, b. 17 Dec. 1917.
 Living 1960, Anaheim, Calif.
 m. July 1947, Evelyn Vincent, dau. of Fred &
 Susan (Homer) Vincent, of Harvey, Ill.
 r. Milwaukee, Wis., Denver, Colo., Anaheim, Calif.
 Issue: Frederick Charles Yeaw, b. 20 Nov. 1948.

102. William Henry Yeaw-7 (William Edward-6, William Henry-5,
 Welcome-4, David-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
 b. 9 June 1897, Nevada Co., Calif. d. 1961, Carmichael,
 Calif.
 m. 30 Dec. 1933, Sacramento, Calif., Effie Cummings, b. 5
 May 1900, Chico, Calif.

Issue of William Henry Yeaw & Effie Cummings:

117. Galen C. Yeaw, b. 4 Dec. 1934. Living 1961, Car-
 michael, Calif. Not m.
118. Ellen C. Yeaw, b. 22 Nov. 1935. Living 1961, Se-
 bastopol, Calif. m. 16 June 1957, Willard Stillman.
 Issue: Carl M. Stillman, b. 29 Mar. 1959.
 Chantal Stillman, b. 22 July 1960.
119. Edward W. Yeaw, b. 2 Sept. 1939. Living 1961.
 m. 30 Jan. 1960, Lyndell Stacy, dau. of John Stacy,
 b. 26 Jan. 1942
 Issue: Kendall Irene Yeaw, b. 29 Jan. 1961

105. Raymond E. Yeaw-7 (Albert-6, William Henry-5, Welcome-4,
David-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
b. 19 Dec. 1886, Providence, R.I.
d. 13 Dec. 1957, El Cerrito, Calif.
m. 1915, Providence, R. I., Ethel E. Ralston.

Issue of Raymond E. Yeaw & Ethel E. Ralston:

120. William Albert Yeaw, b. 27 Apr. 1916, Providence, R.I.
r. Kodiak, Alaska, Aug. 1961, Commander in USN.
m. Elinore Bianchi of East Canaan, Conn.
Issue: Robert Douglas Yeaw, b. 1946.
Roxanna Yeaw, b. 1952.
121. Raymond E. Yeaw, b. 4 Sept. 1918, Providence, R.I.
Living 1961, Oakland, Calif.
A linotype operator for Moore Business Forms.
m. Helen Magana of Oakland, Calif.
Issue: Larry Yeaw, b. 1958; Steven Yeaw, b. 1960.
122. Ethel Yeaw, b. 1 June 1920, Providence, R.I.
Living 1961, Connersville, Ind.
m. Dr. Donald MacDaniel of Connersville, Ind.
Issue: Patrick MacDaniel, b. 1949; Beth MacDaniel,
b. 1952; James MacDaniel, b. 1958; Raymond Mac-
Daniel, b. 1959.
123. Ida Yeaw, b. 1925, San Rafael, Calif. Living 1961 in
Georgia. m. William James David, an engineer for the
Burroughs Machine Co., in Florida.
Issue: William Robert Davis, b. 1959.
109. Charles Yeaw-8 (Edwin-7, Llewellyn-6, Joseph-5, Isaac-4,
Abraham-3, Joseph-2, David-1)
b. 23 Aug. 1890. Living 1961, West Warwick, R.I.
m. Katherine Tucker,
- Issue of Charles Yeaw & Katherine Tucker:
124. Irving Yeaw, b. Living 1961,
m. Irene Begin. Issue: Barry Yeaw.
125. A twin, who d.
126. Marion Yeaw, b. Living 1961. m. Alfred Moon.
Issue: Marilyn Moon, m. Raymond Maher, issue: Susan
Ann Maher, Dawn Maher; Katherine Moon; Raymond
Moon; Gary Moon; Alfred Moon.
127. Kathleen Yeaw, b. Living 1961. m. William Smith.
Issue: William Smith, Jr.; Charles Smith; Cheryl
Smith; Edward Smith.

CHAPTER 4. The David Yeaw, Junior, Family.

David Yeaw, Jr., the second of the sons of David Yeaw of Marblehead, Mass., and Scituate, R.I., was one of those who migrated from Rhode Island, as did so many New Englanders after the Revolutionary War. Comparatively little is known about him, and the name of only one of his children is certain. He was named as executor of the estate in his father's will. In 1758, six years after the signing of that will, his father deeded ten acres of his original land purchase to David as a dower, and in the document recorded in Scituate he is called a "cordwainer", so we know him as a shoemaker. In the Census of Scituate of 1774 he is listed with one male and two females over 16, and two males and five females under 16. This would be David and his wife and a daughter over 16, or perhaps another older woman, and seven children born after 1758. In the Census of 1790 there is a David Yeaw with 1-2-2, but these numbers readily fit the family of his nephew David, son of his brother Joseph. David had probably migrated by this date, for in 1795 we find David the cordwainer, now of Cooper's Patent in New York, signing a sheriff's deed assigning land to Abraham Yeaw, his nephew. This was probably a quit-claim for his share in his father's estate.

David seems to have been rather an austere man, at least in his later years. This is shown in an article published in the "Freeman's Journal" of Cooperstown, N.Y., on Jan. 24, 1878. The article was written by Dr. Richard Fry as one of a series of reminiscences of Hartwick (part of the so-called Cooper's Patent) in Otsego Co., N.Y. Dr. Fry says in part:

"Leaving the old schoolhouse, as we pass west we come to the little brook, where we angled for speckled trout, now troutless and with little water. Here stands the old, dilapidated, tenantless house, once occupied by David Yaw, the shoemaker. As an illustration of his family discipline - the family consisting of himself, wife, and Jowler - one example will suffice: Father going in one day, Jowler approached him with a kindly look and as courteous mien as the want of his race, at the same time being unable to express his pleasure by words or smiles, essayed to welcome him by various movements of his caudal appendage. Mr. Yaw quickly leaves his bench, and with his strap in hand belabors Jowler soundly, observing, 'I'll learn him better than to wag his tail everytime a man comes into the room', and again took his seat, applying the strap to its original purpose of holding the shoe upon his knee, while he plied the awl and drove the pegs."

The cabin referred to was on the land of Mr. Rhodes Fry, who was the brother-in-law of Mr. Yaw's daughter, Ellen.

In trying to find the names of the two sons of David Yaw Jr. (this form appears in all the N.Y. records), two names present themselves. In the Census of 1791 a Joseph Yaw is recorded in Wallingford, Rutland Co., Vt., with a wife and two

daughters. He is not there in 1800. In 1793 two brothers, Joseph and David Yaw, came from Vermont into Herkimer Co., N.Y., in the part which later became Madison Co.. (John E. Smith, Our County and its People- Madison Co.) Both Joseph and David purchased land in the area. Joseph and his wife Sylphine later moved to Erie Co., N.Y. This Joseph is referred to in a letter written by John Yaw, grandson of Amos Yaw, as a cousin of his father, so he must have been a son of one of Amos' brothers; as a son of David, Jr., he would fill that requirement. No more is known of the brother David. Since satisfactory proof is not yet available, they are not listed here with the family of David Jr., but with those of undetermined origin.

1. David Yaw, Jr., b. Marblehead, Mass., bap. 25 Apr. 1731, St. Michael Anglican Church, d. Date & place not known.
 r. Scituate, R.I., 1735- 1780s or 1790s. Cooper's Patent, in area now Hartwick, Otsego Co., N.Y., before 1795.
 m.1st Elizabeth -----. David & wife Elizabeth deeded land in Scituate in 1776.
 m.2nd Almy -----, b. 1745. Stone in West Cem., Hartwick, N.Y. "Memorial of Almy Yeaw, wife of David Yeaw, d. Aug. 11, 1813, age 68".

Issue of David Yaw & Elizabeth -----:

2. Ellen Yaw, 1757-1835.

Six or seven others, names unknown.

2. Ellen Yaw-3 (David-2, David-1)
 b. 1757, Rhode Island, probably Scituate.
 d. 13 May 1835, Hartwick, N.Y., bur. West Cem., Hartwick.
 m. cl775, R.I., Comfort Cook.
 r. Rhode Island; Hartwick, N.Y., before census of 1790.

Issue of Ellen Yaw & Comfort Cook:

3. Rensselaer Cook, b. d. m. Martha Norton.
4. David Cook, 1784-1854.
5. William Cook, b. d. m. ----- Cole.
6. Betsey Cook, b. d. 1795, ae 2?yrs., bur West Cem., Hartwick, where stone is so weathered the second numeral is not legible.

4. David Cook-4 (Ellen Yaw-3, David-2, David-1)
 b. 1784, probably Rhode Island. d. 21 Aug. 1854, Hartwick, N.Y., ae 74-0-15.
 r. Lewis Co., N.Y., Western N.Y., returned to Hartwick.
 m. Susan (Sukey) Pearse, b. 23 Oct. 1790, d. 1 Aug. 1848 (David Cook Bible)

7. Susan Cook, b. d. m. ----- Burch.

8. Minerva Cook, 1811-1901.

9. Mordington Cook, 1811-1906.

8, Minerva Cook-5 (David-4, Ellen Yaw-3, David-2, David-1)

b. 1811. d. 1901.

m. Leonard R. Proctor, a prosperous cabinet maker of Hartwick.

Issue of Minerva Cook & Leonard R. Proctor:

10. Ellen Proctor, b. d. m. James Forbes.

11. Susan Proctor, b. d. m. Rev. D. K. Smith,
living 1901 at Deposit, N.Y.

12. Mary Proctor, b. d. m. Robert B. Brownell.
Issue: Grace Brownell, m. Clark T. Beach, who d. 1922.
d. 1955, no issue.

13. Ida M. Proctor, b. d.
m. Seymour G. Smith, living 1901, Plainfield, N.J.

14. Roselle Proctor, b. d. m.
Had issue, but d. before her father, and her husband
and issue are not identified in his will.

9. Mordington Cook-5 (David-4, Ellen Yaw-3, David-2, David-1)

b. 1811, Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N.Y. d. Hartwick, 1906.

m. 1846, Lavinia Green, dau. of Hon. Seymour Green.

Issue of Mordington Cook & Lavinia Green:

15. Clessom M. Cook, b. 1850. d. m. Ellen Field.
Issue: a dau. who m. Bert G. Robinson, had no issue.

16. Clarence G. Cook, b. 1853. d.

17. Ellen A. Cook, b. 1855. d.

18. William Cook, b. & d. 1861

19. George M. Cook, b. 1864. d. 1958.
m. Emma Phillips. Issue: Eva Cook, b. Living
1960, Hartwick, N.Y., m. ----- Pattingill.

20. Jennie E. Cook, b. 1866. d. m. ----- Murdock.

Note: Kendall, Perry, and Fred Smith, of Westfield, N.J., and Mrs. S. M. Marsh of Lebanon, N.J., living 1960, are named in a will as cousins of Grace (Brownell) Beach (cf. #12) and are probably descendants of Seymour G. Smith.

CHAPTER 5.

The Philip Yeaw Family

Philip Yeaw, the third son of David of Marblehead, Mass., and Scituate, R.I., was another of the sons who left Rhode Island to make his home elsewhere, but he evidently returned to Scituate for a time and then went away again. Nothing is known of him from his childhood or of his marriage, but he was given a certificate by the Scituate authorities in 1766, which certificate would allow him to reside in another town or colony. The certificate included his wife and seven other persons, probably children. In 1774 he is again in Scituate and appears in the census of that year with himself and wife over 16 and three boys and four girls under that age. After the Revolutionary War he was in Guilford twp., Windham Co., Vermont, where he purchased land on Jan. 13, 1781, but sold it again Sept. 4th of the same year. In 1783 Philip sold 14 acres of land in Halifax, Windham Co., on which he had a corn mill. His son Samuel was a witness in the signing of the deed. Philip did not remain in Vermont very long as in the census of 1790 he is in the town of Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass., with only himself and two females, probably daughters. On Dec. 4th, 1790, Philip Yeaw, husbandman, of Hancock, Mass., signed a release to Palmer Tanner of all his interests in the estate which his "Hon'd father, David Yeaw, late of Scituate died seized of". In 1802 he was again in Guilford, Vermont, but along with ten others was "warned out", a common practice of those days with regard to persons who did not own property and might become a burden to the town. No later information about him has been found. His son Samuel, with whom he seems to have been closely associated, moved to New York State soon after this, but no mention of Philip going with him has been found.

1. Philip Yeaw, b. Marblehead, Mass., bap. 11 Nov. 1733, St. Michael P. E. Church. d. Date & place not known.
 r. Scituate, R.I. 1735-1766?, 1774; Guilford, Vt., 1781; Hancock, Mass. 1790.
 m. Date and name of wife not known.

Issue of Philip Yeaw & :

2. Samuel Yeaw, 1755/74-1828.
3. Mary Yeaw, 1759/62-
4. Sarah Yeaw, 1767-
5. David Yeaw, b. c1768. d.
 m. 9 Dec. 1787, Adams, Mass., Lydia Prescott, both of Adams.
6. Joanna Yeaw, b. 1755/74, probably c1770. d.
 m. 27 Dec. 1787, Adams, Mass., Josiah Alger, Jr., both of Adams. r. Hartwick, Otsego Co., N.Y., 1810. Issue: 1 son b. 1790-1800, 2 dau. b. 1784-90, 2 dau. b. 1790-1800. Names not known.

The census listings of the issue of Philip require two more names; the female may have been Jane Yeaw, who m. Joshua Lobdell, and the male either Philip, later of Albany Co., N.Y., or Andrew, who served in the Revolution from Berkshire Co., Mass. David Yeaw also served in the War from Berkshire Co. in the same company with Andrew, and may be David #5 above, although his dates make him rather young to have been in the army.

2.3. Samuel Yeaw-3 (Philip-2, David-1)

- b. 1755/74 per Census of 1800, probably 1760s.
- d. 1828, Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y.
- r. Berkshire Co., Mass.; Unadilla twp., Otsego Co., N.Y., 1800; Brookfield, N.Y., 1808. Samuel bought land in Hancock, Mass., before 6 July 1789, was granted another tract on that date "as compensation for his services to the Commonwealth in settling uncultivated land and repairing roads". He sold both tracts 4 Oct. 1790, and Philip signed as a witness. Samuel of Norwich bought land in Norwich twp., Chenango Co., N.Y., 1805. He served as a juror in Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y., in 1808.
- m. Nov. 1788, Pittsfield, Mass., Olive Smith, called Miss Olive in the intentions, Mrs. Olive Smith in the Marriage Certificate, in First Congregational Church of Pittsfield, b. 1760/70, Census 1840, Brookfield, Mass., age 70-80, living with dau. Sally.

Issue of Samuel Yeaw & Olive Smith:

- 7. Infant, b. d. 5 July 1790, Pittsfield, Mass., of measles at 1 yr.
- 8. Chester Yeaw, 1792-1888.
- 9. George Washington Yeaw, 17 - before 2 Feb. 1848.
- 10. Sally Yeaw, b. 11 Mar. 1800. d. 20 May 1895, ae 95, r. Brookfield, N.Y. Census of 1840, unm. with mother. m. After 1840, Ebenezer Eastman of Edmeston, N.Y.
- 11. Betsey (Elizabeth) Yeaw, b. d. Whitesville, Alleghany Co., N.Y. m. Noel Jones, of Whitesville, N.Y. Issue: Sarah Jones, m. ----- Spicer, issue Grant Spicer. Known also are grandchildren, L. C. Jones of Whitesville, Alice Jones, and Rev. N. E. Spicer of Markesan, Ill., but exact descent is uncertain.
- 12. Samuel Yeaw, Jr., 1805-1844.

3. Mary Yeaw-3 (Philip-2, David-1)

- b. 1759/62, probably Scituate, R.I. d.
- m. c1778, Adams, Mass., Thomas Mighell.
- r. Adams, Mass., Hartford, N.Y., 1798, Wallingford, Vt.,

1800. Members of the Adams, Mass., Baptist Church, they took letters to Wallingford, Vt., 1804; there Thomas refused to live with his wife, but would never give reasons. The matter was dealt with by the Church and he was later suspended from membership.

Issue of Mary Yeaw & Thomas Mighell:

- 13. Joseph Mighell, b. 1780. d. m. Sarah Arnold.
- 14. Achsah Mighell, b. 1791. d. bur. Peru, Clinton Co. N.Y. m. Lusius Elderkin.
- 15. Mary S. Mighell, b. 26 Aug. 1796, Adams, Mass. d. m. 7 June 1813, Peru, N.Y., Aruna M. Shepherd; they were great Grandparents of Hazel Hilton Dunlap (Mrs. L. Lee) of Pontiac, Mich.

There were five more ch., names not known.

- 4. Sarah Yeaw-3 (Philip-2, David-1)
b. 22 Sept. 1768. d. r. 1800, Albany Co., N.Y.
m. 26 Jan. 1787, Adams, Mass., Elisha Cheeseborough, son of Sylvester & Hannah (Carpenter) Cheeseborough.

Issue of Sarah Yeaw & Elisha Cheeseborough:

- 16. Charlette Cheeseborough, b. 14 July 178-, Adams, Mass.
d. 8 Aug. 1885, Palmyra, N.Y.
m. Salmon Hathaway, b. 1771, d. 5 Aug. 1834, N. Adams.
Issue: George A. Hathaway, b. 3 Apr. 1807, Palmyra, N.Y., d. 22 Dec. 1882, Blissfield, Mich., m. 30 Mar. 1833, Adelina Kingsley Chase.
- 8. Chester Yeaw-4 (Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)
b. 16 Aug. 1792, Mass., perhaps Pittsfield.
d. 27 Jan. 1888, bur. Irving, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. (1878.
r. Brookfield, N.Y. 1820, Edmeston, Otsego Co., N.Y., 1824-
m. 21 Feb. 1819, Preston, Chenango Co., N.Y., Lurancy Yaw
(-4, John-3, Amos-2, David-1) his second cousin.

Issue of Chester Yeaw & Lurancy Yaw:

- 17. Sarah Saphronia Yeaw, 1821-.
- 18. Olive Elizabeth Yeaw, b. 7 Jan. 1823, d. 18 Nov. 1873, Weyauwega, Wis.. r. N.Y., Weyauwega, Wis.
m. 25 Jan. 1842, Alanson McIntyre.
Issue: Ida McIntyre, b. d. m. Fred Thompson.
- 19. Mary Lavinia Yeaw, 1824-1926.
- 20. Frances Janette, Yeaw, b. 27 Apr. 1827, Edmeston, N.Y.
d. 20 Aug. 1854. m. 13 Nov. 1845, John Jones.
Issue: Walter P. Jones; Frank W. Jones, b. c1853.

21. Anis Sabrina Yeaw, b. 5 Mar. 1829, Edmeston, N.Y.
 d. 10 June 1878, Winnecone, Wis. r. Winneconne, Wis.
 m.1st Corrington McIntyre, bro. of Alanson McIntyre
 (cf. #18 above). Issue: 2 ch., one of whom m.
 ----- Elliott.
 m.2nd ----- Taylor.
 m.3rd Horace Humphrey. Issue: Horace Humphrey, Jr.,
 b. Winneconne, Wis. d. Calif. As a child
 Horace Humphrey, Jr., lived with his half-sister,
 who m. ----- Elliott. He was lost one day &
 there was difficulty in finding his home because
 of the difference in family names, so he was called
 Horace Elliott thereafter. He m., issue: Horace
 Elliott, Jr., John Elliott, Will Elliott, Mildred
 Elliott.
22. Lucinda Eleanor Antoinette Yeaw, 1831-1911.
23. Helen Mar(ie) Yeaw, 1833-1881.
24. Lydia Jane Yeaw, b. 15 Aug. 1835, Edmeston, N.Y.
 d. 30 Aug. 1838, bur. West Edmeston Cem.
25. Chloe Ann Yeaw, 1840-192-.
26. Lurancy DeEtte Yeaw, b. 1848-1923.
9. George Washington Yeaw-4 (Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)
 b. d. before 2 Feb. 1848, bur. Mc-
 Donough, N.Y. r. Triangle twp., Broome Co. N.Y.,
 McDonough twp., Chenango Co., N.Y.
 m. Lydia Tracy, who m.2nd Job Harrington and as his wife
 filed petition for settlement of her 1st husband's
 estate, 2 Feb. 1848.
- Issue of George Washington Yeaw & Lydia Tracy:
27. Sarah Jane Yeaw, b. 1825. d.
 r. Independence, Allegany Co., N.Y.
28. Lucy Clarinda Yeaw, b. 1827. d. 16 Sept., 1897, Mara-
 thon, N. Y. r. Edmeston, Otsego Co., N.Y.
 m. Lorenzo Teft.
- 29.. Isabel Yeaw, b. 1829. d. 11 Feb. 1863.
 m. Miles Gasely or Gazzley. Issue: 3 ch.
 r. Brookfield, N.Y.
30. George Washington Yeaw, Jr., 1832-1887.
31. Olive Yeaw, b. 1838. d. r. Brookfield, N.Y., 1848.
32. Arline Yeaw, b. Jan. 1840. d. m. Charles DeForrest,
 b. d. 3 Oct. 1866.
 Issue: Arline Y. DeForrest, b. d. 27 Jan. 1866.

12. Samuel Yeaw, Jr.-4 (Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)
 b. 12 June 1805. d. 1844, Brookfield, N.Y.
 m. 1829, Laura (Lurana) Dennison of Brookfield, N.Y., b.
 1807, d. 18 Sept. 1868, bur. Manchester, Iowa. In
 1860 Lurana lived with her husband's aunt Sarah East-
 man, Lurana's daughter, Mary Brown & two granddaughters,
 Per Census of Brookfield, N.Y. She moved to Iowa
 soon after that date.

Issue of Samuel Yeaw, Jr. & Laura Dennison:

33. Emmett Samuel Yeaw, b. 4 Dec. 1831. d. at 19 yrs.
 34. Mary Yeaw, b. 11 July 1834. d. 6 June 1888.
 m.1st ----- Brown.
 m.2nd ----- Enos.
 Issue: Janey (Jenny) Brown, b. 1856; Ella Brown, b.
 1858. Removed from Brookfield to Iowa, 1860/1.
 35. Floyd D. Yeaw, 1836-1905.
 36. Ray Ambrose Yeaw, b. 27 Mar. 1838. d. 27 June 1839.
 37. William Henry Yeaw, 1840-1920.
 38. Frances D. Yeaw, b. 22 June 1942. d.
 m. ----- Van Dyke.
 17. Sarah Saphronia Yeaw-5 (Chester-4, Samuel-3, Philip-2, David)
 b. 7 Jan. 1821, Brookfield, N.Y. d. 25 May 1888, Irving,
 N.Y. m. 25 Jan. 1843, Samuel Jones, b. 12 Nov. 1815,
 d. 7 Dec. 1887, son of Peter Jones, b. 1789, N.Y., d.
 30 Aug. 1858, bur. Holt, Mich., & Sarah Griffen, b.
 1792, d. 31 Jan. 1858, ae 66.

Issue of Sarah Saphronia Yeaw & Samuel Jones:

39. Sarah Jane Jones, b. 10 Nov. 1844, d. 10 Mar. 1909.
 Not m.
 40. Mary Elizabeth Jones, 1846-1909.
 41. Byron Jones, b. 6 Aug. 1848. d. Apr. 1926. Not m.
 42. Irving Jones, b. 2 Aug. 1852. d. 26 July 1925.
 m. 11 June 1884, Sylvia Drake, r. Lockport, N.Y.
 Issue: Clara May Jones, b. 2 May 1885, d. 15 Sept.
 1913; Myron Samuel Jones, b. 27 July 1887, d.
 12 Jan. 1919.
 19. Mary Lavinia Yeaw-5 (Chester-4, Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)
 b. 28 Sept. 1824, Brookfield, N.Y. d. 16 Apr. 1926, Endeav-
 or, Wis., bur. Douglas Cem., near Endeavor, Wis.
 r. Edmeston, N.Y., Lodi, Ohio?, Niles, Mich., Weyauwega,
 Oshkosh, Wausau, Stevens Point & Endeavor, Wis.

m.1st 7 Sept. 1824, Brookfield, N.Y., Samuel Collins, son of John & Lucy (Burdick) Collins, b. 17 Mar. 1823, d. 30 Sept. 1865. A tanner until he lost an arm, then a salesman.

m.2nd 30 Dec. 1871, Oshkosh, Wis., Isaac S. Johnson.

Issue of Mary Lavina Yeaw & Samuel Collins:

43. Charles C. Collins, 1846-1898.

44. Ambrose Collins, b. 4 July 1851, Brookfield, N.Y.

d. 24 July 1898, Charles City, Iowa.

r. Niles, Mich., Weyauwega & Oshkosh, Wis., Charles City, Iowa.

m. 31 Oct. 1881, Oshkosh, Wis., Ida Chaffee, b. 25 July 1858, Kenosha, Wis., d. Milwaukee, Wis.

Issue: Monte Ray Collins, b. 25 Dec. 1887, d. Chicago, Ill., m. Alma -----; no issue.

Mary (Mamie) Collins, b. 23 Feb. 1895, d. Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Joe Gehl, no issue.

45. Alice Mary Collins, 1860-1925.

22. Lucinda Eleanor Antoinette Yeaw-5 (Chester-4, Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)

b. 27 Feb. 1831, Edmeston, N.Y., d. 21 Feb. 1911, Kansas City, Mo., bur. Mt. Grove Cem., Kankakee, Ill.

r. N.Y.; Oak Grove, Wis. (with 1st husband); Iowa, Okla., Kansas City, Mo., Kankakee, Ill. (with 2nd husband).

m.1st 3 Oct. 1848, Cortland Horace Burdick.

m.2nd 15 Jan. 1864, George Henry Noteman.

Issue of Lucinda E. A. Yeaw & Cortland H. Burdick:

46. Philena Elizabeth Burdick, b. Aug. 1851, Brookfield, N.Y., d. 3 June 1929, Arena, Wis. r. Richland Center, Wis., Kansas City, Mo.

m. Richland Center, David Maxwell. Divorced. No issue.

47. Frances Viola Burdick, b. 25 Sept. 1854, Brookfield, N.Y.

d. 30 Mar. 1943, Mazomanie, Wis. r. Gotham, Wis.

m. 21 June 1877, Gotham, Franklin Pollard of Greenfield, N.H., b. 17 Jan. 1837, d. 4 Mar. 1915.

Issue: Arthur Pollard, b. 21 June 1883, Hub City, Wis., not m.; Earl Van Pollard, b. 28 Sept. 1895, m. Mabel Walton of Gotham. In 1960 these two brothers were garage owners at Mazomanie, Wis.

48. Herman Alonzo Burdick, 1856-1916.

Issue of Lucinda E. A. Yeaw & George H. Noteman:

49. Charles Noteman, b.
r. Independence, Mo.

d.

50. George Noteman, b. d. r. Cleveland, Ohio.
m. Issue: Merle Noteman, m. Max Yost, issue:
 Jerry Low Yost.
51. Norman Noteman, b. d. r. New Rochelle, N.Y.
m. Louise Henderson, d. 1 Dec. 1942.
Issue: Gladys Noteman, Lester Noteman. Gladys Noteman
m. Malcolm Jones, issue 4 ch.
Norman Noteman was the founder & owner of the chain of
Household Finance Corporation offices and became a
millionaire.
23. Helen Mar(ie) Yeaw-5 (Chester-4, Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)
b. 11 June 1833, Edmeston, N.Y. d. 5 June 1881.
m. 10 July 1850, William Miller.

Issue of Helen M. Yeaw & William Miller:
52. Lurancy Miller, b. 29 Oct. 1852. d. 19 Dec. 1929.
m. Sept. 1868, Almond C. Clarke.
Issue: Nina Clarke, m. Charles Condon.
53. George J. Miller, b. 1857. d. Dec. 1892.
m. 17 Apr. 1889, Jennie Lynch.
25. Chloe Ann. Yeaw-5 (Chester-4, Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)
b. 28 July 1840, Edmeston, N.Y. d. after 1920.
m. 30 Aug. 1857, Myron Rowley. r. Mitchell, S. Dak.

Issue of Chloe Ann Yeaw & Myron Rowley:
54. Ella Rowley, b. d. r. Mitchell, S.D. Not m.
55. Blanche Rowley, b. d. r. Mitchell, S.D. Not m.
56. George Rowley, b. d. m.
Issue: Myron Rowley, b. d. r. Sioux City, Iowa.,
m. before 1920.
Glenn Rowley, b. 1891, r. Savannah, Ill., 1920,
not m.
26. Lurancy DeEtte Yeaw-5 (Chester-4, Samuel-3, Philip-2, David)
b. 15 Jan. 1848, Edmeston, N.Y. d. 8 Dec. 1923, Norwich,
N.Y.
m. 4 Oct. 1865, Marvin Crosby, b. 1837. r. Norwich, N.Y.

Issue of Lurancy DeEtte Yeaw & Marvin Crosby:
57. E. Duane Crosby, 1866-1916.
58. Clara Crosby, b. d. r. Norwich, N.Y.
m. 1st Charles Phillips. Issue: Walter Phillips, b. &
d. 1890.
m. 2nd Paris Barnes, b. Living 1960, Norwich, N.Y.
No issue.

59. Ernest Crosby, b. 1874. d. 1911. Not m.
60. Mabel Crosby, b. 24 July 1879. Living 1960, Syracuse,
N.Y. m. Harry E. Vincent. No issue.
61. Anna Blanche Crosby, b. d. 20 Mar. 1950, Norwich,
N.Y. m. Joseph Letson of Norwich, N.Y. no issue.
30. George Washington Yeaw, Jr.-5 (George Washington-4, Samuel-3,
Philip-2, David-1) (N.Y.)
b. 1832. d. 7 Dec. 1887, bur. Pharsalia, Chenango Co.,
m. Mary E. Burdick, b. 1839, d. 1906.
- Issue of George Washington Yeaw, Jr. & Mary E. Burdick:
62. Ella M. Yeaw, b. d. 1929.
m. Randolph L. Brown. Issue: Mabel Brown, b. 1892,
m. William Hagen, living 1960, Pitcher, Chenango
Co., N.Y.
63. Christopher Yeaw, b. 19 Oct. 1859. d. (Yeaw.
r. German, Chenango Co., N.Y.
m. Ennie Hall. Issue: a dau. & stepson, Henry Hall
64. Emma T. Yeaw, b. d. r. Syracuse, N.Y.
m. William Hoffman. No issue. Emma Hoffman was an
ardent genealogist on her Yeaw lines.
65. J. Floyd Yeaw, b. 19 Jan. 1871. d. r. McGraw, N.Y.
m. Minnie Bush. Issue: Olga Yeaw.
66. Minerva (Marnia) Yeaw, b. d.
m. Benjamin Kellough. Issue: Mary Kellough, Irving
Kellough, Clayton Kellough, Delphia Kellough.
67. Ida May Yeaw, b. d.
m. Benjamin Lewis. Issue: George Lewis.
68. Irving Yeaw, b. 6 Dec. 1878. d.
m. 12 Oct. 1915, Ora Davis, b. 26 Apr. 1897, living
1961, McDonough, N.Y. No issue.
35. Floyd D. Yeaw-5 (Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)
b. 17 June 1836, Brookfield, N.Y. d. 1905, bur. Manchester,
Iowa. m. 13 Sept. 1859, Pawtucket, R.I., Ella Hamlin
of Wrentham, Mass. r. Cherokee, Iowa.

Issue of Floyd D. Yeaw & Ella Hamlin:

69. Ida Yeaw, b. d.
70. Wendall Yeaw, b. d. r. Arizona.
The family lost trace of him.

71. Gertrude Yeaw, b. d. m. Charles Gyger.
Issue: Paul Gyger, living 1960 Indianapolis, Ind.,
an attorney. 3 other sons.
37. William Henry Yeaw-5 (Samuel-4, Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)
b. July 1840, Brookfield, N.Y. d. 1920 Hysham, Mont.
m. 1888, Richfield, Kan., Adelpia Bacon, dau. of Aluin &
Sarah (Beal) Bacon of Buffalo, N.Y. & Ill., she b.
Effingham Co., Ill.
- Issue of William Henry Yeaw & Adelpia Bacon:
72. Emmett Bacon Yaw, 1890-1954.
73. Iris Bell Yaw, b. 8 June 1893, Orting, Wash. Living 1961.
74. William Henry Yaw, Jr., 1898-1954.
75. Louis R. Yaw, b. 14 Mar. 1902, Centralia, Wash.
Living 1961, Riverside, Calif. A physician & surgeon.
m. 28 June 1928, Iris Elizabeth Weaver.
Issue: Kenneth Yaw, adopted, in Germany 1961, U.S.A.F.
Elaine Yaw, adopted, living 1961 Glendale, Cal.,
m. ----- Swanson.
40. Mary Elizabeth Jones-6 (Sarah Saphronia Yeaw-5, Chester-4,
Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)
b. 24 Dec. 1846. d. 13 Nov. 1909, Silver Creek, N.Y.
m. c1870, William Bartlett, b. 1843, d. 1922; Civil War,
Co. A, 116th N.Y. Vol.
- Issue of Mary Elizabeth Jones & William Bartlett:
76. Belle J. Bartlett, b. 6 Dec. 1871. d. 1951, Silver
Creek, N.Y. r. Silver Creek, N.Y. Not m.
77. Cora Delena Bartlett, b. 10 July 1874, d. 6 Mar. 1956,
Silver Creek, N.Y. m. 15 June 1895, Malcolm Louis
Barbeau, b. 1872, d. 1932, Silver Creek, N.Y.
Issue: Cecil M. Barbeau, b. 1897, d. 1921. Served in
W.W. I. Louis Evarist Barbeau, b. 1909, d. 1955,
m. Jeannette Battell, living 1961, Silver Creek,
N.Y. No issue.
78. Helen Sherwood Bartlett, b. 2 Dec. 1877.
d. 20 Apr. 1904, killed by a train.
m. Dr. Harry George MacDonald. No issue.
43. Charles C. Collins-6 (Mary Lavina Yeaw-5, Chester-4, Samuel-3,
Philip-2, David-1)
b. 17 Sept. 1846, Lodi, Ohio. d. 19 Nov. 1898, Minneapolis.
r. Niles, Mich., Minneapolis, Minn. A marble cutter.
m. 10 Feb. 1868, Niles, Mich., Augusta Davidson, dau. of
Charles & Martha A. Davidson, b. 14 June 1850, Chatham,
N.J.

Issue of Charles C. Collins & Augusta Davidson:

79. Sadenia (Dena) Collins, b. 24 June 1869, Niles, Mich.
 d. Apr. 1948, Minneapolis, Minn. r. Minneapolis.
 m. 21 June 1905, Herbert R. Bates, b. 21 Sept. 1871,
 Janesville, Wis. No issue.

80. Frank C. Collins, 1871-

81. Mary E. (Mollie) Collins, b. 7 Mar. 1873, Niles, Mich.
 d. Minneapolis, Minn. r. Minneapolis.
 m. 3 May 1905, Delano, Minn., James T. Boustead, b. 19
 Mar. 1859, Brighton, England, d. 28 Feb. 1927,
 Minneapolis, Minn.
 Issue: J. Clifford Boustead, adopted.

45. Alice Mary Collins-6 (Mary Lavina Yeaw-5, Chester-4, Samuel-3,
 Philip-2, David-1)
 b. 5 Sept. 1860 Weyauwega, Wis. d. 10 Nov. 1925, Endeavor,
 Wis., bur. Douglas Cem., near Endeavor, Wis.
 m. 30 Apr. 1884, Oshkosh, Wis., Clarence Richmond Phillips,
 son of Bradford & Marion (Hulce) Phillips, b. 21 Mar.
 1860, Royalton, Wis., d. 3 June 1924, Endeavor, Wis.,
 bur. Douglas Cem. A R.R. conductor, later farmer.

Issue of Alice Mary Collins & Clarence R. Phillips:

82. Nellie Collins Phillips, 1886-living 1961.

83. Verna Alice Phillips, b. 8 Oct. 1889, Stevens Point,
 Wis., living 1961, Duarte, Calif. Not m.
 r. Stevens Point & Endeavor, Wis., 1889-1921, Caracas,
 Venezuela, 1921-1955, Duarte, Calif., 1956-61.
 A missionary of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.

84. Clarence Arthur Phillips, 1893- living 1961.85. Marion Roberta Phillips, 1895-living 1961.

48. Herman Alonzo Burdick-6 (Lucinda Eleanor A. Yeaw-5, Chester-4,
 Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)
 b. 14 Dec. 1856, Brookfield, N.Y. d. 26 Oct. 1916, Rich-
 land Center, Wis.. r. Kansas City, Mo., Richland Ctr.
 m. 1st 22 May 1881, Richland Center, Wis., Amanda Wertz
 m. 2nd 27 Oct. 1889, Sarah Day, d. c1894. (Clark.
 m. 3rd 21 July 1895, Emma Florence Clark, dau. of P. M.

Issue of Herman Alonzo Burdick & Amanda Wertz:

86. Fred H. Burdick, b. 13 Feb. 1882. d 3 Apr. 1960, San
 Diego, Calif. r. Montevideo, Minn. For 50 yrs. an
 engineer on the C. M. & St. P. R.R.
 m. Montevideo, Minn., Minnie (Wegers) Happy, adopted
 by her stepfather. Issue: Eleanor Burdick, m. Dr.
 Jay Corrigan, r. 1961, San Diego, Calif.

87. Philena Eleanor Burdick, b. 17 June 1884. Living 1961
Waunakee, Wis.
m. Levi Day, bro. of Sarah Day, her father's 2nd wife.

Issue of Herman Alonzo Burdick & Sarah Day:

88. Hazel Amanda Burdick, b. 10 Aug. 1889.
d. 7 Nov. 1950, Milwaukee, Wis.
m. 6 July 1905, Ralph Van Roo.
Issue: John Burdick Van Roo; Ruth Van Roo, m. William
Bowie, r. St. Louis, Mo., 1961.

89. Elsie Viola Burdick, b. 11 July 1891.
Living 1961, Waunakee, Wis.
m. Lester Small. Issue: Victor Small; Veronica
Small, d. 1927; Robert Small.

Issue of Herman Alonzo Burdick & Emma F. Clark:

90. Helen Marie Burdick, b. 28 Apr. 1896.
d. 1 Oct. 1936, Richland Center, Wis.
m. 1st L. V. Perkins, Divorced.
m. 2nd Anton Stanek.
Issue: Ronald Perkins; Dick Perkins; Bernard Perkins;
Cleo Perkins; Betty Perkins.
91. Bernard Burdick, b. 12 Nov. 1900. Living 1961, Portage,
Wis. Navy Vet. of W.W. I & II. Conductor on C. A. &
St. P. R.R.
m. 28 Sept. 1929, Waukegan, Ill., Edna Kekendiel, as
her 2nd husband; 1st was ----- Donaldson, of S.D.

92. Carl C. Burdick, 1904-Living 1961.

93. Margaret Mae Burdick, b. 10 Aug. 1905. Living 1961,
Madison, Wis.
m. John Durkin of Madison, Wis.
Issue: Margaret F. Durkin; John Edward Durkin;
Mary Lou Durkin.

94. Herman Edward Burdick, b. 3 June 1909. Living 1961,
San Diego, Calif. Served in Navy 22 yrs., C.W.O.
retired. Maintenance Asst., San Diego Public Schools.
m. 1st Rita Snow of Kansas.
m. 2nd 14 Sept. 1946, Iowa City, Iowa, Genevieve J.
Long. No issue.

95. Ralph Merwin Burdick, b. 4 Apr. 1911. Living 1961, Ar-
lington, Va. Retired, served in U. S. Army 29 yrs.
m. 1st 7 Jan. 1934, Paulina Marshall, d. 9 Apr. 1938,
ae 25. Issue: Karolyn Kay Burdick.
m. 2nd 6 Aug. 1938, Elaine Donaldson, step-dau. of Ber-
nard Burdick. Issue: Elaine Dee Burdick;
Bonnie Burdick.

57. E. Duane Crosby-6 (Lurancy DeEtte Yeaw-5, Chester-4, Samuel-3,
Philip-2, David-1)
b. 1866 d. 1916. m. Lillian Ostrander.

Issue of E. Duane Crosby & Lillian Ostrander:

96. Marvin Crosby, b.

97. Ralph Crosby, b.

98. Marian Crosby, b. (N.Y. Living 1961, Grand Gorge,
m. Raymond Johnston. Issue: Kay DeEtte Johnston.

99. Howard Crosby, b.

72. Emmett Bacon Yaw-6 (William Henry Yeaw-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3,
Philip-2, David-1)
b. 24 May 1890, Tacoma, Wash. d. 1954.
m. Elizabeth Campbell, teacher in Grainger, Wash., 1961.

Issue of Emmett Bacon Yaw & Elizabeth Campbell:

100. Robert Yaw, b. d. Killed in auto accident.

101. Richard Yaw, b. Living 1960, Sacramento, Calif.
m. Issue: 3 ch.

102. Gordon Yaw, b. Living 1960, Sacramento, Calif.
m. Issue: 2 ch.

103. Marion Yaw, b. Living 1960, Seattle, Wash.

104. Irene Yaw, b. Living 1960, Portland, Ore.
Employed by Baptist Church organization.

74. William Henry Yaw-6 (William Henry Yeaw-5, Samuel-4, Samuel-3,
Philip-2, David-1)
b. 29 Jan. 1898, Centralia, Wash. d. 1954.
r. Elk City, Idaho. m.

Issue of William Henry Yaw, Jr., & :

105. Morris Yaw, b. Living 1960, Salem, Ore.

106. Louis Fay Yaw, b. 1938. Living 1961, Riverside, Calif.,
with uncle Dr. Louis R. Yaw. Student in college.

107. Roberta Yaw, b. Living 1961, Hinsdale, Ill.
r. 1960, Alberta, Canada, as nurse-teacher.
m. Edwin Woodcock, b. 12 Oct. 1931, Wigan, Lancashire.
Issue: Ann Lejune Woodcock, b. 3 May 1961.

80. Frank Collins-7 (Charles C-6, Mary Lavina Yeaw-5, Chester-4,
Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)
b. 13 July 1871, Niles, Mich. d. (cont.)

r. Minneapolis, Minn., Okeechobee, Fla.
 m. Minneapolis, Minn., Harriett Metzger, b. d. Florida.

Issue of Frank Collins. & Harriett Metzger:

108. Margaret Colline, b. Minneapolis, Minn.
 Living 1960, Boynton, Fla.
 m. Charles Pierce. Issue: Celia Lou Pierce;
 Peggy Sue Pierce.

109. Cora Collins, b. Minneapolis, Minn. Living 1960,
 Coral Gables, Fla.
 m. John Gazley, Jr. Divorced.
 Issue: John Collins Gazley.

82. Nellie Collins Phillips-7 (Alice Mary Collins-6, Mary Lavina
 Yeaw-5, Chester-4, Samuel-3, Philip-2, David)
 b. 21 Mar. 1886, Wausau, Wis. Living 1961, Oxford, Wis.
 r. Stevens Point & Endeavor, Wis., Platte, S. D., Oxford, Wis.
 m. 20 Jan. 1910, Endeavor, Wis., Charles S. Cartwright.

Issue of Nellie C. Phillips & Charles S. Cartwright:

110. Marion Alice Cartwright, b. 19 Jan. 1914, Oxford, Wis.
 d. 3 Jan. 1935, Oxford, Wis.

111. Katherine Edith Cartwright, b. 15 Nov. 1916, Havelock,
 N.D. Living 1961, San Jose, Calif.
 m. 1st 4 Feb. 1936, Adams, Wis., Herbert N. Thrasher.
 Divorced. Issue: Marilyn Joyce Thrasher, b. 27 Mar.
 1937, m. 2 Apr. 1955, Richard Bellan, San Jose,
 Calif. Issue: Michael Charles Bellan, b. 19 Dec.
 1957; Richard Dale Bellan, b. 19 Oct. 1959.
 m. 2nd 30 Apr. 1944, Frank L. Robertson. Annulled.
 m. 3rd 26 Jan. 1946, Reno, Nev., Bernard Lambdin. Div.
 m. 4th 21 Sept. 1958, San Jose, Calif. John Sisemore.
 Divorced.
 m. 5th 1960, Jack Caruso.

112. Claude Loren Cartwright, b. 22 Oct. 1919, Platte, S.D.
 Living 1961, Fond du Lac, Wis. Served in W.W. II,
 Signal Corps. Electronic engineer.
 m. 15 Sept. 1941, Oxford, Wis., Irene Farrand, b. 14
 June 1919.
 Issue: Claudia Esther Cartwright, b. 28 Dec. 1943,
 Palm Beach Military Hosp., Fla.; Calvin Dean
 Cartwright, b. 19 Oct. 1955, Fond du Lac, Wis.

113. Verna Jeanne Cartwright, b. 11 Oct. 1923, Platte, S.D.
 Living 1961, Costa Mesa, Calif.
 m. 17 Sept. 1944, San Francisco, Calif., Ruven Robert
 Campos, b. 15 July 1920, Bakersfield, Calif.
 Issue: Thomas Robert Campos, b. 6 Oct. 1945, Salinas,
 Calif.; Theodore Bruce Campos, b. 29 July 1948,
 Portage, Wis.

114. Theodore David Cartwright, b. 28 Apr. 1926, Platte, S. D. Living 1961, Fond du Lac, Wis.
m. 12 Dec. 1944, Briggsville, Wis., Margaret Eleanor Griffen.

Issue: Rita Colleen Cartwright, b. 10 May 1946.
Marion Agnes Cartwright, b. 28 Dec. 1949.
Norene Esther Cartwright, b. 28 Sept. 1953.
David Brian Cartwright, b. 2 Mar. 1961.

84. Clarence Arthur Phillips;7 (Alice M. Collins-6, Mary Lavina Yeaw-5, Chester-4, Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)
b. 16 Mar. 1893, Stevens Point, Wis. Living 1961, Wooster, Ohio. r. Stevens Point & Endeavor, Wis., Caracas, Venezuela, 1919-1958, Wooster, Ohio, 1959. A missionary of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., ordained minister.
m. 9 July 1918, Endeavor, Wis., Maude Edith Mason, b. 4 Nov. 1899, Endeavor, Wis., dau. of Mathew & Priscilla (Audiss) Mason.

Issue of C. Arthur Phillips & Maude E. Mason:

115. Phyllis Phillips, b. & d. 24 June 1919, Endeavor, Wis.
116. Helen Audiss Phillips, b. 28 Oct. 1921, Caracas, Vene. Living 1961, Kent, Ohio. Assoc. Librarian, Kent State University, Kent, Ohio.
m. 2 Apr. 1942, Wooster, Ohio, Arthur L. Kaltenborn, Jr., son of Arthur L. Kaltenborn.
r. Caracas, Vene., Wooster, O., Knoxville, Tenn., Kent, Ohio.
Issue: David Arthur Kaltenborn, b. 26 Jan. 1944, Raleigh, S. C.; Virginia Ann Kaltenborn, b. 5 July 1947, Wooster, Ohio.

85. Marion Roberta Phillips-7 (Alice M. Collins-6, Mary Lavina Yeaw-5, Chester-4, Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)
b. 3 Aug. 1895, Stevens Point, Wis. Living 1961, Beldenville, Wis. r. Stevens Point, Endeavor, and Beldenville, Wis. Farming.
m. 13 Oct. 1920, Endeavor, Wis., Melvin P. Ely, son of Henry D. & Catherine E. (Losey) Ely, b. 1891.

Issue of Marion Roberta Phillips & Melvin P. Ely:

117. Eleanor Edith Ely, b. 29 July 1921, Endeavor, Wis. Living 1961, Horton, Kansas.
m. 10 July 1952, Endeavor, Wis., Lawrence W. English. No issue.
118. Gordon P. Ely, b. 29 Mar. 1924, Endeavor, Wis. Living 1961, Beldenville, Wis. Farmer.
m. 3 Aug. 1944, Endeavor Wis., LaVonne Harrison, dau. of Frank & Evelyn (Chapman) Harrison.

(cont.)

Issue: Philip Arthur Ely, b. 18 Mar. 1948, Endeavor, Wis.; Shirley Elizabeth Ely, b. 5 Aug. 1950, Endeavor, Wis.; Douglas Glen Ely, b. 17 Mar. 1955, Beldenville, Wis.

119. Clarence Homer Ely, 16 Apr. 1927, Endeavor, Wis.
Living 1961, Ethiopia. Missionary of the Sudan Interior Mission. Ordained minister.
m. 15 Aug 1951, Abilene, Texas, Sara Edna Ray.
Issue: Fred Ely, Rebecca Ely, Marion Ely, all b. Ethiopia; David Ely, b. 1959, Beldenville, Wis.; Steven Brian Ely, b. 4 Oct. 1961, Ethiopia.

120. Roberta Alice Ely, b. 31 Oct. 1931, Endeavor, Wis.
Living 1961 Philippine Is. Missionary of the So. Baptist Church. (ordained minister.
m. 20 June 1953, Beldenville, Wis., Charles Miller,
Issue: Patricia Joyce Miller, b. 11 Apr. 1954, Fort Myers, Fla.; Bruce David Miller, b. 12 Sept. 1960, Cascade, Va.

92. Carl Cortland Burdick-7 (Herman Alonzo-6, Lucinda Eleanor A. Yeaw-5, Chester-4, Samuel-3, Philip-2, David-1)
b. 19 July 1904, Richland Center, Wis. Living 1961, Long Beach, Calif. r. Richland Center & Kenosha, Wis., Brooklyn, N.Y., Long Beach, Calif.
m. 28 June 1926, Dubuque, Iowa, Lucile M. Stofer.

Issue of Carl C. Burdick & Lucile M. Stofer:

121. Jacqueline Coe Burdick, b. 18 June 1927, Richland Center, Wis. Living 1961, La Habra, Calif.
r. Kenosha, Wis., Brooklyn, N.Y., Long Beach & La Habra, Calif. m. 31 Jan. 1948, Arthur William Frey, Jr., of LaCrosse, Wis.
Issue: Kip Frey, Michele Frey, Nancy Carol Frey, Christian Frederick Frey.
122. Carl C. Burdick, Jr., b. 24 Aug. 1932, Kenosha, Wis.
Living 1961, Santa Monica, Calif. r. Kenosha, Wis., Brooklyn, N.Y., Long Beach & Santa Monica, Calif.
Employed in printing plant.
m. 20 Nov. 1954, Roxann Johnson of Watertown, S. Dak.
Issue: Guy W. Burdick, Tron B. Burdick, Darren Coe Burdick.

CHAPTER 6.

The Amos Yaw Family.

The fourth son of David and Jean Yeaw, Amos, was born at Marblehead, Mass., raised at Scituate, R.I., and moved to Vermont in the days of the Revolutionary War. He and his two older sons were involved in the Yorker-Vermont controversy, on the side of those who favored New York's claims of sovereignty over the Vermont area. Amos' wife was Mary Franklin, from which fact some descendants have claimed relationship to Benjamin Franklin. A close relationship has been disproved, at three or four generations before them they may have had a common ancestor in England. Mary Franklin's ancestors were in America before Benjamin's father, Josiah, came to America. Amos and his immediate family used the YAW spelling in all the records that have been found, but some of the later generations have added the "E" again.

1. Amos Yaw, b. Marblehead, Mass., bap. 17 Nov. 1733, St. Michael Protestant Episcopal Church. There listed as "Yaugh".
 r. Scituate, R.I., 1735; Guilford, Windham Co., Vt., c1777.
 d. Guilford, Vt., between 29 Apr. & 17 Sept. 1786.
 m. c 1758, probably Rehoboth, Mass., Mary (Mercy) Franklin, dau. Philip & Rachel (Horton) Franklin, d. 1813. Mary is not mentioned in Philip Franklin's will.

Issue of Amos Yaw & Mary Franklin:

2. Moses Yaw, 1759-1850.
3. Amos Yaw, Jr., 1761-1835.
4. Patience Yaw, 1764-1834.
5. Mary Yaw, 1768-
6. Joseph Yaw, 1772-1829.
7. John Yaw, 1775-1828.
2. Moses Yaw-3 (Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 1759, Scituate, R.I. d. 5 Oct. 1850, Whitingham, Vt.
 bur. Carley Cem., Whitingham, Vt.
 r. Scituate, R.I., Guilford & Whitingham, Vt.
 m. 17 Sept. 1786, Foster, R.I., Lydia Jones, dau. of Joshua Jones of Foster, b. 1766, d. 1833, Whitingham, Vt.
 Purchased 30 acres of land in Guilford, 1783, of Hezekiah Horton, sold it in 1796.

Issue of Moses Yaw & Lydia Jones:

8. Rhoda Yaw, b. d. r.
 m. 2 Nov. 1806, Guilford, Vt., John Tobey.
 Issue: Ansel Tobey; Sally Tobey; Rosina Tobey.
9. Jesse Yaw, 1789-1859.

10. Pardon Yaw, 1791-1855.
 11. Oliver Yaw, 1797-1852.
 12. Betsey Yaw, b. 1799. d. 25 Apr. 1852, Whitingham, Vt.
ae 53.
 13. Theodore Yaw, 1800-1870.
 14. Chloe Yaw, b. 1801, d. 17 July 1863.
m. 11 July 1852, Whitingham, Vt., Erastus Bassett.
(VRVt.)
 15. Lydia Yaw, b. 6 May 1804. d. 18 Aug. 1851.
m. 4 Nov. 1824, Whitingham, Vt., James Bassett. (VRVt)
Lydia & Chloe, her sister next above, are said to have
been the 1st & 2nd wives of the same man, but Vt. VR
give different names for him in the two cases. He
may have been James Erastus Bassett.
3. Amos Yaw, Jr.-3 (Amos-2, David-1)
- b. 6 Nov. 1761, Scituate, R.I. d. 24 Dec. 1835, Ira, Vt.
These dates are given in his and in his wife's appli-
cations for Rev. War Pension. His will was invento-
ried 3 Mar. 1836.
 - r. Scituate, R.I., Guilford & Ira, Vt. Purchased land at
Ira, Vt., 11 Apr. 1811, and was then of Clarendon, Vt.
Sold land in Guilford, 1812, then of Ira, Vt.
 - m.1st Nancy Carpenter, cl785, dau. of Edward Carpenter, d.
cl816.
 - m.2nd 17 May 1817, Castleton, Vt., Eunice Belknap, by Rev.
Elihu Smith. Eunice d. 7 Jan. 1856, Pelham, Mass.,
at home of dau. Patience Cutting.
- Note: Amos and his older brother Moses were actively en-
gaged in the Yorker struggle of Windham Co., against
the Ethan Allen party of Vermonters. They took part
in the "Guilford War". Amos also served in a company
raised by New Yorkers and under command of officers
from New York during the Revolution. Both Amos and
Moses, and their father, were awarded lands in N.Y. in
compensation for their losses in behalf of New York in
the Vermonter struggle. It is not known that any of
the three obtained actual possession of the lands.

Issue of Amos Yaw, Jr. & Nancy Carpenter:

16. Nancy Yaw. b. cl786. d. before 1835.
m. ----- Horton. Issue: Amos Horton, Ezra Horton,
Joseph Horton, Lucy Horton, Alzina Horton, &
Nathan Horton, all mentioned in grandfather, Amos
Yaw, Jr.'s will, filed early in 1836. All lived
outside Vermont. Lemon Carpenter, perhaps a
brother of Nancy's mother, was named guardian of
these minor Horton children, whose mother was de-
ceased.

17. Mehitable Yaw, 1788/90-

18. Amos Yaw III, 1791/3-

19. Mercy (Mary) Yaw, b. c1794. d. after 1835 as mentioned in her father's will. m. ----- Beach.

20. Awinda (?) Yaw, b. d. after 1835 as mentioned in her father's will. m. ----- Smith.

Issue of Amos Yaw, Jr., & Eunice Belknap:

21. Patience Yaw, b. 1818. d. r. Pelham, Mass.
m. Joseph Cutting. Eunice Belknap Yaw lived in this dau.'s home in Pelham, Patience testified in the application for Eunice's pension, and Joseph Cutting was adm. of Eunice's will.

22. Eunice Yaw, b. 27 June 1824. d. 14 Nov. 1892, Athol, Mass. m. ----- Snow.

4. Patience Yaw-3 (Amos-2, David-1)

b. 24 May 1764, Scituate, R.I. d. 19 July 1834, Colrain, Mass., bur. Fulton Cem. nw of Colrain, Mass.

r. Scituate, R.I., Guilford, Vt., Colrain, Mass.

m. 3 June 1787, Guilford, Vt., Stukely Stafford, as his 2nd wife. He was b. 28 Nov. 1758, d. 12 Nov. 1839, bur. Fulton Cem. His 1st wife was Mary Gallup, sis. of Joseph Gallup (cf. Mary Yaw, next below); Mary d. c1785.

Issue of Patience Yaw & Stukely Stafford:

23. John K. Stafford, b. d. Intention to m.
Polly Warrick published 8 Nov. 1809, Colrain, Mass.

24. William Stafford, b. d. r. Colrain, Mass.
Intention to m. Eliza Littlefield of Readsborough, Vt.,
14 Dec. 1812.

25. Mary Stafford, b. d.

26. Gilbert Stafford, b. c1796. d. m. 22 Apr. 1824,
Colrain, Mass., Sally Hammond. Census 1830 Colrain,
34 yrs. of age, wife 23, had 3 sons, 4 dau.

27. Rachel Stafford, b. d. Intention to m. John
Larry of Halifax, Vt., published Oct. 1818, Colrain.

28. James Stafford, b. d.

29. Katherine Stafford, b. d.
m. 12 Mar. 1828, Benjamin Briant of Monroe, Mass.

5. Mary Yaw-3 (Amos-2, David-1)
 b. c1768 Scituate, R.I. d. r. Guilford, Vt.
 m.1st c1786, Guilford, Vt., Joseph Gallup, b. d. 1795.
 m.2nd Charles Bowler formerly of R.I. A horse-trainer.

Issue of Mary Yaw & Joseph Gallup:

30. Catherine Gallup, 1787-18

31. Amos Gallup, b. 23 Oct. 1788. d.
 m. 10 Mar. 1814, Mary Franklin.
32. Rhoda Gallup, b. 20 May 1791. d.
 m. Abram Stark,, half-brother of Jedediah Stark (cf.
 John Yaw, Jr., #40 below).

33. Joseph Gallup, b. 12 Nov. 1793. d.
 m. 3 May 1818, Rebecca Barney.

Issue of Mary Yaw & Charles Bowler:

34. Polly Bowler, b. 31 Mar. 1799, Guilford, Vt.
 d. 2 Feb. 1870, Springville, Erie Co., N.Y. Polly
 was raised by her half-sister Rhoda Gallup Stark
 and went to Erie Co. with her.
 m. 10 June 1819, Sardinia, N.Y., Bent Fay.
 Issue: Bent Albert Fay, 1820-22; Amos Franklin Fay,
 b. 2 Jan. 1822; Bent Albert Fay, b. 29 Sept. 1823;
 Charles Fay, b. 12 Apr. 1826; Ward Fay, b. 28
 July 1829.

35. William Bowler, b. 8 Sept. 1802, Guilford, Vt.
 d. 2 Oct. 1891, Troy, N.Y. r. Troy, a Lumber Dealer.
 m. 18 Jan. 1825, Troy, N.Y., Almeda Carnrick.

6. Joseph Yaw-3 (Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 1772, Scituate, R.I. d. 1829, Concord, Erie Co., N.Y.
 r. Scituate, R.I., Guilford, Vt., Concord, N.Y. He home-
 steaded in Concord Oct. 1808, on site of Springville,
 N.Y., with nephew & niece, Samuel Cochran & Catherine
 Gallup Cochran.
 m. Concord, N.Y., Sarah (Fay) Ures, widow of John Ures (Ewers),
 dau. of Joseph & Abigail (Twitchel) Fay, b. Athol, Mass.,
 d. in Minn.

Issue of Joseph Yaw & Sarah Fay:

36. Sarah (Sally) Yaw, b. 1815-20, Census Concord 1830. d.
 m. Benjamin Wheeler.
37. Aurella (Amelia) Yaw, b. 1815/20 per census 1830.
 d. in Minn.
38. Marietta Yaw, b. 1825/30 per census. d. r. in Minn.
 m. George Wilson. Her mother, Sarah Yaw, d. at her home.

39. Joseph Fay Yaw, 1821-1863.

7. John Yaw-3 (Amos-2, David-1)

b. 1775, Scituate, R.I. d. 20 Sept. 1828, Columbus twp., Chenango Co., N.Y., bur West Edmeston Cem., Brookfield, N.Y.

r. Guilford & Winhall, Vt., Easton, N.Y., Colrain, Mass., Columbus, N.Y.

m. c1795, probably Colrain, Mass., Sarah Ethridge, b. c1775, Old Boston, Mass. (this seems to be an old name for an area near Colrain, Mass.), d. 9 Sept. 1858, Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., bur. Jolls Cem. near Perrysburg, N.Y., where she lived with her dau.-in-law, Emira Yaw. Sarah m.2nd Joel Maxson, sometime between 1828 and 1839, probably at Brookfield, N.Y.; as he was a member of the Baptist Church there. Maxson d. Perrysburg, N.Y., 27 Nov. 1839.

Issue of John Yaw & Sarah (sally) Ethridge:

40. John Yaw, Jr., 1796-1872.

41. Lovinia Yaw, 1798-1873.

42. Lurancy Yaw, 1801-1875.

43. Ambrose Potter Yaw, 1803-1867.

44. Thomas Jefferson Yaw, b. 8 Feb. 1805, Winhall, Vt.

b. 8 Oct. 1865, ae 60-9, bur. W. Edmeston Cem., Brookfield, N.Y. r. Madison & Chenango Cos., N.Y. A Lawyer. m.1st

m.2nd Polly Dennison, of Brookfield, N.Y., as her 2nd husband. Polly joined church 9 Jan. 1819., r. Brookfield, N.Y., per census of 1880, age 75, with her brother Van Renselaer Dennison, he age 65. One record indicates each had 1 ch. by 1st marriages but names are not known.

45. Joseph Yaw, b. 11 Apr. 1807, Winhall, Vt. d. before 1866 without issue, as not mentioned in brother Ambrose's will, as all other living brothers and sisters were as well as nieces & nephews.

r. Brookfield, N.Y.; Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., per Census of 1855, from 1841-1855, when he is listed in the house of his sis.-in-law Emira Yaw and his mother, Sarah Yaw Maxon. No family.

m. Miss Newton of Brookfield, N.Y.

46. Calvin Franklin Yaw, 1812-after 1892.

9. Jesse-4 (Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)

b. 27 Apr. 1789, Scituate, R.I. d. 29 Apr. 1859, Lenox twp., Madison Co., N.Y., bur. Oneida Valley Cem.

(cont.)

Madison Co., N.Y.
 m. Lovicia -----, b. 1800, Vt., d. 11 Aug. 1870, bur.
 Oneida Valley Cem.

Issue of Jesse Yaw & Lovicia -----:

47. Jesse Yaw, Jr., 1823-1894.

48. Peter Yaw, b. 1828, Madison CO., N.Y. d.
 r. Lenox, Madison CO., N.Y. A farmer.
 m. Jemima -----, b. 1824, Putnam Co., N.Y.
 Issue: Matilde, b. 1852, d. 20 Apr. 1865; Hiram Yaw,
 b. 1858, Madison Co.; Andrew P. Yaw, b. Madison Co.

*49. Olive Yaw, b. 31 May 1830, Lenox, d. 12 Feb/ 1899.

*50. Charles G. Yaw, b. 1834, Madison Co., N.Y., 1869.

51. Andrew J. Yaw, b. 1837, Madison Co., N.Y. (Pa.
 d. 28 Aug. 1863, Fort Schuyler, N.Y., bur. Gettysburg,
 Private in 157th N.Y. Reg. in Civil War.

52. Miranda Yaw, b. 1839, Madison Co., N.Y.

53. Sylvia Yaw, b. 1841, Madison Co., N.Y.

54. Jane Yaw, b. 1843, Madison Co., N.Y. One record calls
 this one "John", but the 1850 census says "Jane" and
 "female". m. ----- Andrews, b. Buffalo, N.Y.

55. Diane Yaw, b. d. m. Edwin Underhill.

10. Pardon Yaw-4 (Moses-3, Amos-2. David-1)
 b. 26 Aug. 1791, Vt. d. 24 Feb. 1855, ae 63-5-28.
 bur. School Cem., Florida, Mass.
 r. Clarksburg (later joined to Florida) & Rowe, Mass.
 m. 7 July 1810, Rowe, Mass., Sylvia Bliss, dau. of Jacob
 Bliss, b. 11 Oct. 1794, d. 21 Mar. 1845, ae 50-5-10.

Issue of Pardon Yaw & Sylvia Bliss:

56. Pardon Yaw, Jr., b. 18 Sept. 1811, Rowe, Mass.
 d. 23 Dec. 1891, Salem, Wis. r. Salem, Wis., 1860 cen.
 m. 19 Oct. 1839, Ashfield, Mass., Melinda Fisher, b.
 1815, d. 23 Dec. 1883, ae 68, Salem, Wis.
 Issue: 2 adopted dau.

57. Freeman Jonathan Yaw, 1812-

58. Lucina Yaw, 1814-1853.

59. Lucinda Yaw, b. 14 Sept. 1816. d. m. Otis Edson.

60. Jacob Bliss Yaw, 1818-1881.

61. Moses Brayton Yaw, 1820-1903.
62. Infant son, d. 21 Nov. 1821, bur. School Cem. #3, Florida, Mass.
63. Theodore Chauncy Yaw, b. 28 Mar. 1822. d. m. Abbie Waterhouse. Moved to Berrien Co., Mich., 1854.
64. Henry Yaw, 1824.
65. Bethiah Yaw, b. 28 Mar. 1826. d. m. Edward Fair- (field.
66. Noah Yaw, b. 12 Nov. 1827. d. m. Hannah Lake.
67. Jonathan Yaw, b. 26 Feb. 1830. d. Not m. r. Berrien Co., Mich.
68. Sylvia Maria Yaw, b. 15 Dec. 1831. d. m. 8 Dec. 1848, Whitingham, Vt., Ephraim Worden.
69. Benjamin Franklin Yaw, 1853-
70. Joseph Yaw, b. 25 Feb. 1835. d. during Civil War. r. Berrien Co., Mich. m. Lucretia Lee, sis. of Harriett Lee, wife of Benjamin F. Yaw, next above. He was home on furlough from the Civil War, d. the day he was to return to the army.
71. Lydia Yaw, 1836-1912.
72. Lois Yaw, 1839-
73. Infant dau., b. 22 Oct. 1841. d. 22 Dec. 1841. bur. School Cem., Florida, Mass., beside mother.
11. Oliver-Yaw-4 (Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 1795/7. d. Living in Readsboro, Bennington Co., Vt., census 1860. r. Whitingham, Vt., cen. 1820-30-40, Readsboro, cen. 1850-60.
m. Eliza -----, b. 1803, Mass.
- Issue of Oliver Yaw & Eliza _____:
74. Ephraim, b. 1831/2. d.
75. William H. Yaw, b. 1835/6. d. 1855, Readsboro, Vt.
76. Lidia Luana Yaw, b. 1839/40. d.
77. Laura J. Yaw, b. 1844/5. d. 1855.
13. Theodore Yaw-4 (Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 8 Sept. 1800, Guilford, Vt. d. 21 June 1870, ae 69-10-13, Clarksburg (Florida), Mass., bur. School Cem.
(cont.)

Florida, Mass. (1860.
 r. Readsboro, Bennington Co., Vt., 1830, Clarksburg, Mass.,
 m. Almira Barrett, b. 1802, d. 11 Apr. 1872, Portville, N.Y.

Issue of Theodore Yaw & Almira Barrett:

78. William Wallace Yaw, b. 8 Nov. 1827, Clarksburg, Mass.
 d. 13 July 1863, at General Hospital, New Haven, Conn.,
 of chronic diarrhea contracted while in Civil War
 camp. Served in Co. B, 10th Mass. Vol.
 bur. School Cem., Florida, Mass.
79. Sarah Yaw, b. before 1830. d.
 m. ----- Gifford. Issue: Charles Gifford, went
 west, nothing further known of him. Philip Gif-
 ford, r. & d. Florida, Mass. Not m.
80. Jesse W. Yaw, 1835-1904.
81. Dexter Yaw, b. 10 Dec. 1836, Whitingham, Vt.
 d. 28 Feb. 1860, Florida, Mass., of consumption.
 bur. School Cem., Florida, Mass. Not m.
 His grave had a Civil War flag 1960, but by mistake
 as he d. before the war.
82. George Frederick Yaw, 1840-
83. Lydia Yaw, b. 1845. d. m. William Lowe.
 r. 1850, Florida, Mass., later in N.Y.
84. May (Mary Ellen) Yaw, 1848-
17. Mehitable Yaw-4 (Amos Jr.-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 1788/90, Guilford, Vt. d. 18 Sept. 1835.
 m. 1812, Noah Peck of Clarendon Vt., son of David Peck of
 Barrington, Vt., as his 2nd wife. (1st was Anna Spen-
 cer, m. 1793, d. 1811.)
 The following three sons are mentioned in the will of
 Mehitable's father, Amos Yaw, Jr.
85. Lewis Peck, b. 10 Feb. 1813. d. r. Ira, Vt.
 m. 1836/7 Harriet H. Brown of Clarendon, Vt.
 Issue: Harrison J. Peck, b. 1838; Charles W. Peck, b.
 1841; Simon L. Peck, b. 1844; Germont Peck, b.
 1847/50; Mary Ann Peck, b. 1850.
86. Daniel H. Peck, b. 29 Jan. 181-. d.
 r. 1864, S. Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Farmer.
 m. 9 Sept. 1838, Melissa B. Tower.
 Issue: Betsey Peck, b. 1839; Sarah Addie Peck, b. 1842,
 m. 11 Dec. 1860, Dr. E. W. Mason, r. Honesdale,
 Wayne Co., Pa.; Byron Eugene Peck, b. 1845, d.y.;
 Marianna Tower Peck, b. 1846; Frank Welcome Peck,
 b. 1851; Lewis William Peck, b. 1854; Isabel Lo-
 vina Peck, b. 1859; Blanche Peck, b. 1862.

87. Alphonso C. Peck, b. 1 Jan. 1817. d. Not m. 1864.
18. Amos Yaw III-4 (Amos, Jr.-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 1791/3, Guilford, Vt. d. before his father, Dec. 1835.
 m. Nov. 1816, Ira, Vt., Alma Davis.
 The following sons were mentioned in their grandfather Amos
 Yaw, Jr.'s will of 1835.

88. Loren Yaw, 1818-

89. Samuel Yaw, 1820-

30. Catherine Gallup-4 (Mary Yaw-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 25 Feb. 1787, Halifax, Vt. or Colrain, Mass.
 d. Springville, Erie Co., N.Y.
 m. c1806, Colrain, Mass., Samuel Cochran, 1787-1845, son of
 Thomas Cochran of Leyden, Mass., Thomas b. Ireland.
 r. Tioga Co., N.Y., Springville, Erie Co., N.Y., 1808.
 The 3rd family to settle at Concord, later Springville.

Issue of Catherine Gallup & Samuel Cochran:

90. Daughter, name unknown, b. c1808. Carried as an infant
 on a severe winter trip from Tioga Co., to new home in
 Erie Co., Concord, Erie Co., (later Springville).
91. Caroline Cochran, b. 14 Feb. 1813, Concord, N.Y.
 d. 1 Apr. 1879. (wife.
 m. 14 Feb. 1847, Emery D. Albro, b. 1802, as his 2nd
92. Orson Cochran, b. 26 Jan. 1815. d.
 r. Concord & Otto, N.Y. 1840 was a JP in Otto.
93. Joseph G. Cochran, b. 5 Feb. 1817. d.
 r. Springville, N.Y.; Persia, 1847-72 as an Ordained
 Missionary of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.
 m. Deborah Plumb of Gowanda, N.Y.
 Issue; Dr. J. C. Cochran, was a Medical Missionary,
 and a grandson who served similarly.
94. Bryan Cochran, b. 30 Jan. 1821. d.
 r. Springville, N.Y., where he was a J.P.
95. Augustus C. Cochran, b. 1 July 1825. d.
 r. Great Valley, N.Y. A Civil War Vet., was with
 Sherman on his March to the Sea.
96. David H. Cochran, b. 5 July 1828, d.
 Prof. of Chemistry, Albany State Normal;
 Pres. of Brooklyn College & Polytechnic Institute for
 many years.

There were two more daus., names unknown.

39. Joseph Fay Yaw-4 (Joseph-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 24 Apr. 1821, Concord, Erie Co., N.Y. d. 27 May 1863,
 in Battle of Port Hudson, La., in Civil War; Co. B,
 6th Mich., Vol. (File 149497)
 r. Pipestone, Berrien Co., Mich.
 m. 12 Sept. 1847, Pipestone, Ruth Ann Boughton, dau. of
 William & Ann (Wakeley) Boughton, b. 30 Aug. 1827, Nun-
 da, N.Y., d. 2 Mar. 1873, Wayne, Mich. She m.2nd, 29
 Sept. 1869, John Buck.

Issue of Joseph Fay Yaw & Ruth Ann Boughton:

97. William Boughton Yaw, b. 2 June 1848. d 17 Sept. 1848.

98. William Boughton Yaw, 1849-

99. George Wilson Yaw, b. 17 Sept. 1851, Hodge, Mich.
 d. 1874, Hamilton, Mich. r. Decatur, Van Buren Co.
 m. 14 Oct. 1873, Dowagiac, Cass.Co., Mich., Lucy
 J. Mott.

100. Amos Fay Yaw, b. 10 June 1853, Pipestone, Mich.
 d. 9 Feb. 1885, Dowagiac, Mich.
 m. Alice Perry. No issue.

101. Joseph Ward Yaw, b. 21 June 1855, Pipestone, Mich.
 d. 6 Mar. 1873, Edwardsburgh, Cass.Co., Mich.

102. Annie Elizabeth Yaw, b. 20 Nov. 1857, Pipestone, Mich.
 d. r. New Carlisle, Ind.
 m. 20 Nov. 1875, Francis M. Hooten.
 Issue: Ruby Hooten, b. 15 Aug. 1876; Dwight Hooten,
 b. 10 July 1878; William Hooten, b. 1 Jan. 1880;
 Arthur Hooten, b. 4 Jan. 1885.

103. Charles Edward Yaw, 1860-

40. John Yaw, Jr.-4 (John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 3 Dec. 1796, Colrain, Mass. d. 12 May 1872, Worksburg,
 N.Y., at home of Dau. Elizabeth Everett.
 r. Poland, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., 1830-72.
 m. Intentions published 30 July 1815, Betsey Stark, dau. of
 Jedediah Stark, b. 30 May 1799, d. 28 Feb. 1871, Po-
 land, N.Y. Jedediah Stark son of Nathan Stark of
 Groton, Conn.

Issue of John Yaw, Jr. & Betsey Stark:

104. Jedediah Yaw, 1817-1868.

105. Polly B. Yaw, b. 22 June 1819, Concord, N.Y.
 d. 25 Mar. 18--. r. Poland, N.Y., from 1849.
 Issue: Charles Akins, b. 1841, 14 per 1855 census.
 Mary S. Akins, b. 1850, 10 per 1860 census.
 Frank Akins, b. 1854, 1 per 1855 census.

106. Roxana A. Yaw, b. 20 May 1822, Concord, N.Y. d.y.
107. Roxana M. Yaw, 1824-1910.
108. Christopher Yaw, b. 11 May 1825, Concord, N.Y. d.y.
109. Alonzo A. Yaw, b. 9 Apr. 1826, Buffalo, N.Y.
d. 10 Sept. 1846, near Monterrey, Mexico, in Mexican War; in Co. K, 4th Ill. Vol. Inf.
110. Lydia A. Yaw, b. 11 May 1828, Lodi, N.Y.
d. 1864, Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
m. c1847, Foster Kirk, b. 1822, Yates Co., N.Y.
r. Charlotte twp., Chautauqua, N.Y. from 1844. Shoemaker Issue: Emma Kirk, b. c1853.
111. Rozalie Yaw, b. d.y.
112. Betsey Jane Yaw, b. 24 Oct. 1830, Carroll, N.Y.
d. 1874, Poland or Worksburg, N.Y.
m. John Everett. Issue: 7 ch.
113. Sarah Selina Yaw, 1833-1918.
41. Lovinia Yaw-4 (John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 11 Sept. 1798, Colrain, Mass.
d. 23 Mar. 1873, Spring Prairie, Wis.
r. Colrain, Mass., Preston, N.Y., Spring Prairie, Wis.
m.1st ----- Sturtevant, b. 14 Sept. 1779, d. 17 Apr. 1825.
m.2nd Joseph Barnes, of Preston, N.Y., d. 13 Jan. 1870,
Spring Prairie, Wis..

Issue of Lovinia Yaw & ----- Sturtevant:

114. Sarah Ann Sturtevant, b. 2 Oct. 1817. d. 1866, Little Falls, N.Y. m. Oney Davis of Little Falls, N.Y.
115. James Nathan Sturtevant, b. 20 Oct. 1819.
d. c1866, Iowa.
116. Mary Sturtevant, 1822-

Issue of Lovinia Yaw & Joseph Barnes:

117. Adeline Barnes, b. 1838. d. 4 Nov. 1854.
118. Helen Marr Barnes, 1840-1903.
119. Henry Davis Barnes, 1842-1915.
42. Lurancy Yaw-4 (John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 4 Mar. 1801, Colrain, Mass. d. 17 July 1875, Edmeston, Otsego Co., N.Y. bur. West Edmeston Cem., Brookfield, N.Y. r. Colrain, Mass., Brookfield & Edmeston, N.Y.
m. 21 Feb. 1819, Chester Yeaw, son of Samuel & Olive (Smith) Yeaw. (Cont.)

Lurancy & Chester had 10 daus., 9 of whom m. & had families. As Chester is listed as #8 under Philip in the preceding section of this book, together with all their descendants, numbering 123, they are not repeated here.

43. Ambrose Potter Yaw-4 (John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 5 Feb. 1803, Winhall, Vt. d. 18 Feb. 1867, Buffalo, N.Y.
 r. Winhall, Vt., New York City, Lodi, & Buffalo, N.Y.
 Practiced law for a time, but became a wealthy merchant & realtor in Buffalo.

Ambrose ran away from home when young, worked at Albany and New York City, dropping the name Yaw so his family could not find him; in New York City he prospered, married and lived under the name Potter. Later he took his name Yaw again and became the benefactor of his family. His will, dated 18 July 1866, aside from bequests to his immediate family, gave the use of a farm in Carroll, N.Y., to his brother John, the farm to belong to John's issue at his decease, to his brother Calvin and his sisters, Lovinia & Lurancy, and to each of their children, \$1000; his brothers, Thomas Jefferson Yaw, who predeceased him, and Joseph, who may also have died, are not mentioned, so they probably had no issue.

- m. New York City, Charlotte Lyman, dau. of Dr. David R. Lyman, of Mass. & New York City.

Charlotte Lyman m. Ambrose under the name of Potter, and their son George was born under that name. After Ambrose's death, they petitioned the court in Buffalo to change their name legally from Yaw to Potter, which was done.

Issue of Ambrose Potter Yaw & Charlotte Lyman:

120. George R. Potter (Yaw), 1831-1888.

121. Josephine (?) Potter (Yaw), b. d.
 Russell Potter, son of George R. Potter, mentions an aunt, but was not sure of her name. Not mentioned in Ambrose's will.

46. Calvin Franklin Yaw-4 (John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 25 Feb. 1812, Easton, N.Y. d. after 1892, Buchanan Co., Iowa. He bought land in Dayton twp., Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., in 1840; he left N.Y. for Iowa 22 May 1855.
 m.1st Emira -----, b. 1801, Madison Co., N.Y.
 m.2nd c1860 Iowa, Mary Howard.

Issue of Calvin F. Yaw & Emira -----:

122. Urbin (Urban) Yaw, b. 1837 Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.
 d. after 1890. r. Dayton & Gowanda, N.Y.
 m. 1859, Ellen -----, b. 1844, census 1860.
 Issue: William A. Yaw, b. 1863, moved to Calif.

Issue of Calvin F. Yaw & Mary Howard:

123. Frank Yaw, b. 1861, Buchanan Co., Iowa. d. after 1912.
m. Issue: Lena Yaw; Carl Yaw.
124. Laura Yaw, b. 13 Aug. 1864. d. 1925.
m. Wheeler Hearn. r. Winthrop, Iowa.
Issue: Frank Hearn, b. d. 1955.
3 daus.
47. Jesse Yaw-5 (Jesse-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 1823, N.Y. d. 15 Feb. 1894, Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y.
r. Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y. Farmer.
m. Elvira (Alva) Low, b. 1833, N.H.
- Issue of Jesse Yaw & Elvira -----:
125. Almon A. Yaw, b. 1854/5. d. before 8 May 1924.
m. Emma Gee. Issue: Ora Yaw, m. ----- New;
Grace Yaw, b. 2 Oct. 1884, d. 16 Mar. 1961.
- *126. Charles A. Yaw, b. 1855. d. 8 May 1924, Lenox, N.Y.
r. 1894, Crandon, S. D., returned to Lenox. (N.Y.)
m. Frances C. Bowman, b. d. 5 Sept. 1927, Oneida,
No issue. Bequeathed most of estate to nieces, Ora
& Grace Yaw.
127. Francis Yaw, b. 1857. d. before 1865.
128. Blanche D. Yaw, b. 1859. d. (Iowa.)
m. ----- Murphy. Issue: Frank Murphy, r. Sioux City,
57. Freeman Jonathan Yaw-5 (Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 14 Dec. 1812, Rowe, Mass. d.
r. Florida, Mass., Mich. 1854.
m. 30 Dec. 1841, Stamford, Vt., Hannah Phelps, b. 14 Feb.
1817, Monroe, Mass., d. 22 Oct. 1886, Galien, Mich.
- Issue of Freeman J. Yaw & Hannah Phelps:
129. Nancy Yaw, b. 26 June 1847, Florida, Mass. d.
m. George W. Lee, son of Luther & Mary (Jewell) Lee,
b. 8 May 1836, d. 8 Aug. 1926. George & 2 sis.
all m. Yaws. r. Berrien Co., Mich.
Issue: Ira Lee, m. Irene Nina Sprague, issue: Dorothy
Lee, Richard Lee, Philip Lee.
Julia Lee, d. y.; Annie Lee, d.y.
Alma Lee, m. Donald Dennison, no issue.
Olive Lee, m. Milton Bowering, issue: Alice
Bowering; Clara Bowering; George Bowering;
Ruby Bowering; Stanley Bowering.
58. Lucina Yaw-5 (Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 9 Dec. 1814, Rowe, Mass. d. 30 Dec. 1883, Mich.
m. 26 Aug. 1838, Jerry Bradley, as his 3rd wife.
r. Kerwin, Kansas.

Issue of Lucina Yaw & Jerry Bradley:

130. Charles Edwin Bradley, 1841-1922.

131. Henry Bradley, b. 26 Feb. 1843, Kerwin, Kan.
m. Esther Spaulding; b. d. within a year of m.

132. Ida Alice Bradley, 1853-1928.

60. Jacob Bliss Yaw-5 (Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 10 May 1818, Searsburg, Mass. d. 29 Sept. 1881, Colrain,
Mass.
m. 11 May 1843, Charlemont, Mass., Louisa Phoebe Vincent,
dau. of Orrin & Sally (Hillman) Vincent, b. 1820, d. 1911.

Issue of Jacob Bliss Yaw & Louisa Phoebe Vincent:

133. Jacob Henry Yeaw, b. 12 Mar. 1844, Clarksburg, Mass.
d. 3 Apr. 1857, Stamford, Vt.

134. Francis Emory Yeaw, b. 28 Jan. 1846, Clarksburg, Mass.
d. 1 Mar. 1849.

135. George E. Yeaw, b. 6 Feb. 1848, Clarksburg, Mass.
d. 6 Apr. 1884, Colrain, Mass. r. Colrain, Mass.
m. 15 Feb. 1876, Belle F. Holland, who m. 2nd Warren
Pratt, Colrain, Mass.
Issue: Leon Oliver Yaw, b. 28 May 1878, Colrain, Mass.

136. Eleanor L. Yeaw, b. 7 June 1850. d. 29 Oct. 1868,
Colrain, Mass.

137. Sarah Augusta Yeaw, b. 17 Mar. 1852. d. after 1925.
m. 25 Oct. 1871, Colrain, Mass., William Bardwell.
r. Shattuckville, Mass.
Issue: a dau. who m. William Stacy of Shattuckville.

138. Albert Orrin Yeaw, 1854-

139. Elmer C. Yeaw, b. 17 Mar. 1858, Stamford, Vt. (VRVt)
d. 23 Mar. 1885, Colrain, Mass.

140. Alice Yeaw, b. 3 Oct. 1860, Stamford, Vt. d.
m. 9 Jan. 1889, Colrain, Mass., C. M. Kenyon of
Scott, N.Y.

61. Moses Brayton Yaw-5 (Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 23 Nov. 1820, Clarksburg, Mass. d. 23 Oct. 1903, No.
Adams, Mass. r. Kenosha Co., Wis., 1880-1900.
m. Oct. 1848, No. Adams, Mass., Susan Caroline Vincent, b.
1820, d. 1916.

Issue of Moses Brayton Yaw & Susan Caroline Vincent:

141. Susan Caroline Yaw, b. 6 Sept. 1850, Florida, Mass.
(Cont.)

d. 4 Aug. 1881.
 m. Philip S. Gale, Petersham, Mass.
 Issue: Arthur Gale.

142. Charles Brayton Yeaw, 1853-1934.

143. Isaac Pardon Yaw, b. 17 Dec. 1854, Florida, Mass.
 d. 31 Jan. 1929, No. Adams, Mass.
 m. Belle P. Estes, Orange, Mass., d. 6 Nov. 1914.
 Issue: Lucius Charles Yeaw, b. Living 1960,
 No. Adams, Mass. m. No issue.

64. Henry E. Yaw-5 (Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 25 June 1824. d.
 r. Berrien Co., Mich.; after 1857 in Ill.
 m. 1st Cynthia Jane Robbins, dau. of Edwin Dwight & Louise
 (Bishop) Robbins, b. 1835; Edwin, b. 1813, Son of Ben-
 jamin (1790-1865) & Cynthia (Jones) Robbins.
 m. 2nd Agnes Ibester. No issue.

Issue of Henry E. Yaw & Cynthia Robbins:

144. Sylvia Yaw, b. d.
 m. ----- Wikoff of Onarga, Ill.
 Issue: John Wikoff, r. Marysville, Ohio.

145. Dwight Yaw, 1857-1930.

146. Milton Yaw, 1860-1914.

147. Benjamin Yaw, b. d. 1 Aug. 1942, Altadena, Cal.
 m. Elizabeth Harbaugh, B. 28 Feb. 1939.
 r. Pasadena, Calif.

148. Emma Jane Yaw. b. d. r. Onarga, Ill.
 m. ----- Perkinson of Onarga, Ill.
 Issue: Paige Perkinson of Onarga, Ill., m. Erma -----.

69. Benjamin Franklin Yaw-5 (Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 3 Dec. 1833, Rowe, Mass. d. 5 Jan. 1911, Galien, Mich.
 r. Mass., Berrien Co., Mich., from 1857.
 m. 4 July 1852, No. Adams, Mass. (in double wedding with
 sis. Lydia Yaw & Daniel Harris) Harriett M. Lee, dau.
 of Luther & Mary (Jewell) Lee, b. 11 Apr. 1834, Stam-
 ford, Vt., d. 29 June 1913.

Issue of Benjamin F. Yaw & Harriett M. Lee:

149. Luther Pardon Yaw, b. 4 Sept. 1853, Mass. d.
 m. 1913, Charlotte Moffet, d. Feb. 1920. No issue.

150. Edmond Winfield Yaw, 1855-

151. Luella Mary Yaw, b. 3 June 1859, Galien, Mich. d.

152. George Franklin Yaw, b. 1 Aug. 1861, Galien, Mich. d.
153. Hattie Alice Yaw, b. 17 June 1864, Galien, Mich. d.
 m. Samuel Richter.
 Issue: Benjamin Richter, m. Lola Ritter, issue: Irene
 & Ilene Richter, twins, George Richter.
 Iva Richter, m. Orr Granger, issue: Robert Granger.
 May Richter, m., no issue. An infant, d.y.
 Leland Richter, not m.
154. Samantha Yaw, b. 13 Dec. 1866, Galien, Mich. d.
155. Lonetta (Etta) Venus Yaw, b. 23 June 1868, Galien, Mich.
 d. 11 Jan. 1906, Galien, Mich.
 m. 1887, Arthur Unruh, b. 18 Feb. 1868, d. 5 Dec.
 1919, South Bend, Ind. Issue: 7 ch.
156. Arthur Yaw, b. 5 Aug. 1872. Galien, Mich. d.
157. Joseph Albert Yaw, b. 10 June 1874, Galien, Mich. d.
71. Lydia Yaw-5 (Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 21 Nov. 1836. d. 6 May 1912, Guide Rock, Nebr.
 bur. Galien, Mich.
 m. 4 July 1852, North Adams, Mass., (in double wedding with
 bro. Benjamin F. Yaw & Harriett M. Lee) Daniel Harris,
 b. Mich., d. 23 Dec. 1864, served in Co. G, 26th Mich.
 Inf. in Civil War.
- Issue of Lydia Yaw & Daniel Harris:
158. Seymour B. Harris, b. 11 Sept. 1856. d. 23 May 1932.
 r. Galien, Mich. No issue.
159. Lurana Prudah Harris, 1858-1905.
160. Emily M. Harris, 1861-1928.
72. Lois Yaw-5 (Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 4 Mar. 1839. d. Galien, Mich. r. Galien, Mich.
 m. Ebenezer Harris:
- Issue of Lois Harris & Ebenezer Harris:
161. Clyde Harris, b. d. m.
 Issue: Helen Harris, b. r. Tacoma, Wash.
 Marshall Harris, b. r. Tacoma, Wash.
 Russell Harris, b. r. Florida.
 Harland Harris, b. d.
162. Lillie May Harris, b. d. m, ----- Prince.
 Issue: Lois Prince, b. m. ----- White.
 Pauline Prince, b. m. ----- Shendan.
 Beulah Prince, b. m. ----- Klasner. r. Galien.
 Victor Prince, b. d. m. ----- Collins.
 Hope Prince, b. d. m. ----- Collins.

80. Jesse W. Yaw-5 (Theodore-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 31 May 1835 d. 14 July 1904.
 r. Florida, Mass., 1850, later in Steuben Co., N.Y.
 A Civil War Vet.
 m. 22 Aug. 1853, Lucy Maria Powell, by Rev. C.C. Purdy; her
 will dated 4 Oct. 1914, filed in Surrogate Court at
 Little Valley, Cataraugus Co., N.Y.

Issue of Jesse W. Yaw & Lucy Maria Powell:

163. Emma Elizabeth Yaw, 1854-1899.

164. Ella Yaw, b. d.

165. Julia Annette Yaw, b. d.

166. Charles Yaw, b. d.

m. Emily -----.

Issue: John Yaw, b. 1881; Russell Yaw, b.

r. Washington, Pa.; Mabel Yaw, b. m. -----
 Gaither, r. 1960, Washington, Pa.

167. Mahlon Yaw, b. d.

m.

Issue: Helen Yaw, b. m. ----- Latshaw, r.

Buffalo, N.Y.; Marie Yaw, b. m. -----
 ----- of Olean, N.Y.

168. Frank Yaw, 1877-1903.

82. George Frederick Yaw-5 (Theodore-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David)
 b. 1840, Guilford, Vt. d.
 r. No. Adams, Mass.
 m. 1878, Mary Duso, b. 17 Oct. 1857, Halifax, Vt., d. 25
 Nov. 1910, will filed 15 Dec. 1910, left estate to
 dau. Lydia.

Issue of George Frederick Yaw & Mary Duso:

(Mass.)

169. Lydia Yaw, b. Living 1961, Williamstown,

m. Abraham Lambert, b. d.

Issue: 2 sons, 5 daus.

84. May (Mary Ellen) Yaw-5 (Theodore-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David)
 b. 1848 d. m. George Wiley.

Issue of Mary Ellen Yaw & George Wiley:

170. Lydia Lena Wiley, b. d.

m. Charles Springer.

Issue: George Springer, b. r. DeSoto, Kan.
 Harry Springer, b. r. Bradley, S. Dak.

88. Loren Yaw-5 (Amos III-4, Amos Jr.-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 1818 d. r. near Loyal Sock,
 (Cont.)

Bradford Co., Pa.
 m.1st Beulah Ann Green.
 m.2nd Sarah Woodley.

Issue of Loren Yaw & Beulah Ann Green:

*171. Richard Yaw, b. 24 Jan. 1851. d.

172. Lemon Carpenter Yaw, 1852-

173. Anna Bue Yaw, 1854-

Issue of Loren Yaw & Sarah Woodley:

174. Elmer B. Yaw, b. d.
 r. Proctor, near Williamsport, Pa.

175. Lanie Yaw, b. d.
 m. ----- Barrett.

176. Susie Yaw, b. d.
 m. ----- Fawcett.

177. Jonathan Yaw, b. d.
 m. Ann -----,
 Issue: Loren Yaw; Ellen Yaw; Lavinia Yaw.

178. William B. Yaw, b. d.
 m. Blanche -----

179. Edward Yaw, b. d.

89. Samuel Yaw-5 (Amos III-4, Amos Jr.-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 1820. d.
 r. New Albany, Pa.
 m.1st -----
 m.2nd Mary Green, sister of Beulah A. Green, 1st wife of
 Loren Yaw, #88 above.

Issue of Samuel Yaw & -----:

180. Edgar Amos Yaw, 1844-1919.

181. Gus Yaw, b. 1853/5. d.
 m.1st Alice Power of Collinsville, Ill.
 m.2nd

Issue of Samuel Yaw & Mary Green:

182. John Yaw, b.

183. George Yaw, b. d. No issue.

184. Ellen Yaw, b. d. Not m.

185. Rose Yaw, b. d.
m. ----- Johnson.
186. Harriett Yaw, b. d. Not m.
98. William Boughton Yaw-5 (Joseph Fay-4, Joseph-3, Amos-2, David)
b. 14 Sept. 1849, Pipestone, Berrien Co., Mich.
r. Keelersville, Van Buren Co., Silver Creek & Dowagiac,
Cass Co., Mich. Served in U.S. Army in Cal. & Ariz.
Returned to civil life 1870. (ford.
m. 27 Jan. 1873, Wayne, Cass Co., Mich., Maryette M. Hunger-
Issue of William Boughton Yaw & Maryette M. Hungerford:
187. Clarence M. Yaw, b. 23 Aug. 1875, Keelersville, Mich.
188. Milton Yaw,) twins, b. 28 May 1881, d.
189. Milford Yaw,) Silver Creek, Mich. d.
103. Charles Edward Yaw-5 (Joseph-Fay-4, Joseph-3, Amos-2, David)
b. 5 May 1860, Pipestone, Mich. d.
r. New Buffalo, Cass Co., Dak. Terr., 1885.
m. Agnes Elsie Emmons, b. d. Dowagiac, Mich.
Issue of Charles Edward Yaw & Agnes Elsie Emmons:
190. Edward Lewis Yaw, b. 1 May 1888, Page, Cass Co., N.D.
d. 30 Oct. 1950, Los Angeles, Calif.
m. Idell Rudolph, b. Ky., d. Bandana, Ky.
Issue: Edward Lewis Yaw, Jr., b. 31 Jan. 1931, Cran-
berry, N.J., r. 1961, Los Angeles, Calif., m.
Beverly Coker, step-dau. of Arthur Foster of
Cape May C.H., N.J.
104. Jedediah Yaw-5 (John Jr.-4, John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 2 Mar. 1817, Colrain, Mass.
d. 2 Nov. 1868, Nevada City, Calif.
r. Colrain, Mass., Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill., c 1850;
Nevada City, Calif.
m. 1840, Bradford, Pa., Jane -----, b. 1824.
Issue of Jedediah Yaw & Jane -----:
The following are thought to be the issue of Jedediah
as they are mentioned as heirs in the will of Jede-
diah's father, John Yaw, Jr. It is certain that
they are not of any of the other issue of John Yaw.
191. Ellen Yaw, b. 1843, N.Y. d.
m. ----- Griggs. r. Novelty, Mo.
192. George Yaw, b. 1844/6, Ill. d.
193. Francis Yaw, b. 1848. d.
(Called Frank, 1850)

194. John Oscar Yaw, b. 28 Aug. 1852, Canton, Ill. d.
r. Chautauqua Co., N.Y., 1872.
195. Charles Yaw, b. d.
r. Chautauqua Co., N.Y., 1872. With Lewis family in
Chautauqua Co., per census 1860.
In Census 1880, Ellicott twp., Chautauqua Co., a
Charles Yaw lived just n. of Jamestown, N.Y.,
age 27, with wife Emma, age 26, and Gertrude,
age 5. This may be the same Charles.
196. Emily Jane Yaw, b. d.
r. 1872, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
m. 1872 or before, ----- Polder.
107. Roxanna M. Yaw-5 (John Jr.-4, John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 22 Oct. 1824, Concord, N.Y. d. 14 Mar. 1910.
bur. Evergreen Cem., Sinclairville, N.Y.
m. 25 Aug. 18--, Poland twp., Chautauqua Co., N.Y.,
Henry Kirk, shoemaker, b. 1816, Vt., r. in twp. of
Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., 21 yrs., (since 1834) per
Census of 1855.
- Issue of Roxana M. Yaw & Henry Kirk:
197. Helen Kirk, b. 1843, N.Y. 7 yrs. per Census of 1850.
m. ----- Drake.
Issue: Henry C. Drake of Fredonia, N.Y.
198. Martha P. Kirk, b. 1845, N.Y. 5 yrs. per Census 1850.
m. Horace Hitchcock.
Issue: Arthur Hitchcock of Jamestown, N.Y.
113. Sarah Selina Yaw-5 (John Jr.-4, John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 4 Mar. 1833, Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
d. 25 Dec. 1918, Lincoln, Neb., bur. Iowa.
r. Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; Cedar Co., Iowa.
m. 9 Mar. 1851, Poland, N.Y., Francis A. Walker, son of
Roswell Walker, b. 4 Dec. 1819, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.
Roswell Walker, b. 1781/2, Vt., r. since 1830, Poland.
- Issue of Sarah Selina Walker & Francis A. Walker:
199. Amanda Walker, 1853-1919.
200. Rufus Walker, b. 10 Oct. 1854, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
d. 11 Nov. 1931, Osceola, Neb. r. Neb.
m. 30 Dec. 1880, York Prairie Presby. Ch., Iowa,
Carrie Curtis of Tipton, Iowa, b. d.
same day as husband.
Issue: Frank Walker; Alice Walker; Ruth Walker of
Richmond, Calif., 1960.
201. Horace Walker, b. 11 Mar. 1856, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
d. after 1918, probably Mich.

(Cont.)

- m. Mary Kerr of Iowa. Issue: 4 ch.
202. Eva Walker, b. 28 Nov. 1858, near Bennett, Cedar Co., Iowa. d. 25 Feb. 1950, Lincoln, Neb.
m. 10 July 1887, Rising City, Nebr., Myron H. Whaley, druggist, b. Clark, Ohio.
Issue: Miner Hills Whaley, b. d. 15 June 1961, Lincoln, Nebr., while visiting his sister, m. Addie -----, issue: Thomas Whaley, Don Whaley, Barbara Whaley; Francis A. Whaley, living 1961, Lincoln, Nebr.
203. Edwin F. Walker, b. 7 Aug. 1863, Iowa. d. Nov. 1902, Berthoud, Colo. Not m.
204. Ernest George Walker, 1867-1928.
116. Mary Sturtevant-5 (Lovinia Yaw-4, John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 11 Nov. 1822, N.Y. d.
m. 28 Jan. 1841, Spring Prairie, Wis., Joseph Trumbull Isham, of Sugar Creek twp., Walworth Co., Wis.
Issue of Mary Sturtevant & J. Trumbull Isham:
205. Natham B. Isham, b. 9 Apr. 1843. d. after a few days.
206. Helen Mary Isham, b. 12 Sept. 1845, Earlville, N.Y. d. m. Wallace Hartwell. Issue: Rena Hartwell, b. living 1961, m. Virgil Cobb.
207. Fred Willard Isham, b. 23 Feb. 1850, Delavan, Wis. d. m. 1st Jan. 1878, Julia Weed, who d. 1891. m. 2nd 1893, Ruth Wales. No issue.
208. Dora Lovinia Isham, b. 16 May 1856? d.
209. Harry Devilla Isham, 185--
210. Reta Genevra Isham, 1861-
118. Helen Marr Barnes-5 (Lovinia Yaw-4, John-3, Amos-2, David)
b. 31 Mar. 1840, N.Y. d. 13 Nov. 1903, Wis.
m. 18 Nov. 1869, James P. Lockney.
Issue of Helen m. Barnes & James P. Lockney:
211. Joseph Henry Lockney, 1874-1944. (Wash.)
212. Ira Lincoln Lockney, b. 1876. d. 1951, Walla Walla, Flute player, manager of License Plate Plant at Washington State Prison.
m. Ida May -----, b. d. 1960. No issue.
213. Nathan Hale Lockney, b. d. m.
Executive, L. & N., Ry., Tenn. No issue.

119. Henry Davis Barnes-5 (Lovinia Yaw-4, John-3, Amos-2, David)
 b. 19 Feb. 1842, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N.Y.
 d. 16 Feb. 1915, San Diego, Calif. r. Elkhorn, Wis.
 m. 30 Apr. 1871, Elkhorn, Wis., Mary Louise Hay, dau. of
 Horace A. & Margaret (Fuller) Hay, b. 24 Aug. 1846.
 Enlisted 21 Aug. 1862 as a fifer in Civil War.

Issue of Henry Davis Barnes & Mary Louise Hay:

214. Joseph Barnes, b. & d. 1873, Spring Prairie, Wis.
 215. Julia Barnes, b. 1 Jan. 1876, d. 18 Nov. 1876,
 Spring Prairie, Wis.
 216. Herbert Trumbull Barnes, 1876-1952.
 217. Lovinia R. Barnes, b. 21 Apr. 1878, Spring Prairie,
 Wis. Living 1961, Elkhorn, Wis.
 218. Mary Louise Barnes, b. 8 Feb. 1883, Spring Prairie,
 Wis. d. 21 Aug. 1952, Waukesha, Wis.
 m. Joseph Henry Lockney (#211 Above, q.v.)
 219. Henry Davis Barnes, Jr., 1886-1955.

120. George R. Potter (Yaw)-5 (Ambrose Potter Yaw-4, John-3,
 Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 1831, N.Y. d. 2 Aug. 1888, Buffalo, N.Y.
 r. Buffalo N.Y., wholesale grocer & realtor.
 m. 1st 1863, Eunice E. Hayward, b. d. 1876.
 m. 2nd 1883, Harriett Eames.

Issue of George R. Potter & Eunice E. Hayward:

220. Edward Waldron Potter, b. 5 Aug. 1864, Buffalo, N.Y.
 d. 27 Dec. 1930, Elmira N.Y., bur. Buffalo, N.Y.
 r. Buffalo, N.Y. Real estate dealer.
 m. Mary Hubbell. No issue mentioned in will.

221. Russell Potter, 1867- after 1935.

Issue of George R. Potter & Harriett Eames:

222. Anna Charlotte Potter, b. d.
 r. Santa Barbara, Calif., 1930.
 m. Charles S. Witcher.
 223. George E. Potter, b. d. probably before 1930
 as not mentioned in Edward Potter's obituary as are
 Russell and Charlotte.

130. Charles Edwin Bradley-6 (Lucina Yaw-5, Pardon-4, Moses-3,
 Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 21 Feb. 1841. d. 2 Dec. 1922.
 r. Mich. & Kan.

(Cont.)

m. May White, b. 12 Mar. 1846, d. 3 Oct. 1913.

Issue of Charles Edwin Bradley & May White:

The first six ch. all d.y.

224. Deforest M. Bradley, b. 14 July 1881, Kerwin, Kan.
m. Anna Atcheson. Issue: several ch.
r. Manhattan Beach, Calif.

225. Lorenzo R. Bradley, b. 17 Dec. 1883, Kerwin, Kan.
m. Louella Southard. r. Buchanan, Mich.
Issue: Esther Bradley, m. John Knuth, r. Kalamazoo,,
Mich.

226. Charles Jesse Bradley, b. 28 Dec. 1885.
Living 1961, Foley, Alabama.
m. Catherine Ryan, b. d. Mar. 1956. (Mich.
Issue: Bessie Bradley, m. Carl Quick, r. Buchanan,
Florence Bradley, m. Russell Anderson, r. Niles,
Mich.; Clarence Bradley, m. Roberta Davis, r.
Foley, Ala.

132. Alice Bradley-6 (Lucina Yaw-5, Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2)
b. 7 Aug. 1853. d. Dec. 1928.
m. Clark Phelps, b. d. c1930. r. Buchanan, Mich.

Issue of Ida Alice Bradley & Clark Phelps:

227. Child, d. at 1½ years.

228. Allie Phelps, b. Living 1961, Niles, Mich.
m. Joseph Tichenor.
Issue: William Edward Tichenor, b. d. 1955, r.
Miami, Fla.; Margaret Alice Tichenor, b.
living 1961, Niles, Mich., m. Beryl Harrington,
issue: 2 dau., 1 son.

138. Albert Orrin Yaw-6 (Jacob Bliss-5, Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2)
b. 19 Mar. 1854, Florida, Mass. d. 20 Oct. 1887,
m. Cora A. Wells, dau. of Elisha & Lucinda (Lilly) Wells,
b. 30 June 1852, d. 29 Oct. 1899, Greenfield, Mass.

Issue of Albert Orrin Yaw & Cora A. Wells:

229. Frank A. Yeaw, 1880-living 1961.

142. Charles Brayton Yeaw-6 (Moses Brayton-5, Pardon-4, Moses-3,
Amos-2, David-1)
b. 30 June 1853, Florida, Mass. d. 4 Apr. 1934.
r. Kalispell, Mont., Somers, Wis., Pittsfield, Mass.
m. 1877, Carrie B. Harris, b. 1859, d. 13 Feb. 1890.

Issue of Charles Brayton Yeaw & Carrie B. Harris:

230. Clara Bell Yeaw, 1879-1956.
231. Alton C. Yeaw, b. 1882, Trevor, Wis.
d. 25 July 1884, Somers, Wis.
232. Herbert Alda Yeaw, 1886-living 1961.
145. Dwight Yaw-6 (Henry E-5, Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 1857, Berrien Springs, Mich. d. 1930, Onarga, Ill.
r. Onarga, Ill. A carpenter.
m. Emma Caylon, b. 1860, d. 1942.
- Issue of Dwight Yaw & Emma Caylon:
233. Herman Yaw, b. d.
234. Frank Yaw, b. 1892. d. 1959. Not m.
235. Fern Yaw, b. Living 1961, Onarga, Ill.
Not m. School teacher in Onarga many years, retired.
236. Harold Yaw, b. d.
m. Violet Horders of Chicago, Ill.
Issue: adopted dau. now Mrs. Ben Casop.
146. Milton Yaw-6 (Henry E-5, Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David)
b. 10 Sept. 1860. d. 25 Sept. 1914.
r. Champion, Nebr. Stockman & Rancher. (1958.
m. 25 Nov. 1888, Mary Hallett, b. 21 Jan. 1863, d. 21 Dec.
- Issue of Milton Yaw & Mary Hallett:
237. Mattie Yaw, b. Living 1961, Venango, Nebr.
m. Edward Cleaver.
238. Laura Yaw, b. d. 1957.
239. Edna Yaw, b. d. r. Sterling, Col.
m. Henry Lenhart.
240. Raymond W. Yaw, -living 1961.
241. Elva Yaw, b. Living 1961, No. Platte, Nebr.
m. ----- Purcell, Service Station owner.
242. Eva Yaw, b. Twin of Elva next above. d.
243. Lois Yaw, b. Living 1960, Curtis, Nebr.
244. Dorothy Yaw, b. Living 1960, Russell Springs,
m. Rev. Edward Jordon. (Kan.
150. Edmond Winfield Yaw-6 (Benjamin Franklin-5, Pardon-4,
Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 25 Oct. 1855, Florida, Mass. m. Alice James. d.

Issue of Edmond Winfield Yaw & Alice James:

245. Claude Edmund Yaw, b. 1882-living 1961.

246. Dora Yaw, b. m. Issue: 15 ch.

247. Infant Yaw, b. d.

248. Leslie Yaw, b. m. Issue: 1 ch.

159. Lurana P. Harris-6 (Lydia Yaw-5, Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2)
 b. 19 July 1858, Galien, Berrien Co., Mich.
 d. 3 Dec. 1935, Long Beach, Calif., bur Guide Rock, Nebr.
 r. Guide Rock, Nebr., 1880-1927, Long Beach, Cal., 1927-35.
 m. 8 Feb. 1880, Galien, Mich., Hugh Hunter, b. 12 July
 1851, Lake Co., Ill., d. 12 June 1927.

Issue of Lurana P. Harris & Hugh B. Hunter:

249. Lola B. Hunter, b. 6 Nov. 1880, d. 7 Oct. 1941.

250. Lloyd H. Hunter, b. 2 Jan. 1884, d. 14 July 1939.

251. George E. Hunter, b. 21 Oct. 1886, d. 15 Nov. 1958.

252. Howard H. Hunter, b. 27 May 1890, d. 20 Jan. 1954.

253. Ray L. Hunter, b. 1 Aug. 1892, living 1961, Superior, (Nebr.,

254. Ella L. Hunter, b. 27 Jan. 1894, living 1961, Long
 Beach, Calif.

m. G. Fred Wilson. Issue: George Wilson, Instruc-
 tor in Electronics in Polytechnic H.S., Long
 Beach, Calif.

160. Emily M. Harris-6 (Lydia Yaw-5, Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2)
 b. 28 Oct. 1861. d. 29 July 1928.
 m. John A. Hunter, bro. of Hugh B. Hunter, cf. #159 above.

Issue of Emily M. Hunter & John A. Harris:

255. Harvey Hunter, b. Living 1960, Yucca Valley, Cal.

256. Fred Hunter, b. Living 1960, Long Beach, Calif.

163. Emma Elizabeth Yaw-6 (Jesse W-5, Theodore-4, Moses-3, Amos-2)
 b. 16 Aug. 1854 Hornellsville (later Hornell), N.Y.
 d. 1899.
 m. 24 Dec. 1871, Cuba, N.Y., Thomas E. Cahill, of New York
 City, b. 4 July 1846.

Issue of Emma Elizabeth Yaw & Thomas E. Cahill:

257. George Frederick Cahill, b. 24 Aug. 1873, Portville,
 N.Y. d.

(Cont.)

- m. Dec. 1896, Olean, N.Y., Edith Augusta Jones.
Issue: Gertrude Ella Cahill, b. 1897; Emma Cahill, b. 1899; Harold Victor Cahill, b. 1904.
258. Frank Alexander Cahill, b. 7 Feb. 1876, Ithaca, N.Y.
d. Dec. 1912, bur. Portville, N.Y. Not m.
259. Jesse Michael Cahill, b. 17 June 1880, Portville, N.Y.
d. 1 July 1899.
260. Mary Elinor Cahill, b. 1883, Portville, N.Y.
d. 22 Dec. 1940, Olean, N.Y.
m. 1905, Olean, N.Y., Edward Richard Huff.
Issue: Richard F. Huff, m. Myrtle -----;
Gordon Nelson Huff, m. Margaret McCrae;
Mildred Doris Huff, m. Edward Hault.
261. Lucy Joanna Cahill, b. 31 Mar. 1886, Portville, N.Y.
Living 1961, Shinglehouse, Pa.
m. 1910, Olean, N.Y., Luke Joseph Griffin.
Issue: Leo P. Griffin, b. not m.; Agatha Rose
Griffin, b. m. Durward Van Epp; Luke J.
Griffin, Jr., b. m. Gloria -----.
- * 262. Thomas Edwin Cahill, b. 29 July 1888.
d. 24 Mar. 1961, Erie, Pa.
263. Catherine Julia Cahill, 1891-living 1961.
165. Julia Annette Yaw-6 (Jesse W-5, Theodore-4, Moses-3, Amos-2)
b. 20 Aug. 1861, Canisteo, N.Y. d. 8 Nov. 1894, Olean,
N.Y., bur. Mt. View Cem., Olean, N.Y.
m. 10 Sept. 1876, Hinsdale, N.Y., Perry Monroe Kamery, b.
24 Aug. 1851, Hinsdale, N.Y., d. 12 May 1939, Olean,
N.Y., bur. Pleasant Cem., Hinsdale, N.Y., with 2nd w.
- Issue of Julia A. Yaw & Perry M. Kamery:
(N.Y.)
264. Lena Kamery, b. 23 Sept. 1884. Living 1961, Olean,
m. 12 June 1901, Ol'n, N.Y., by Rev. Newton Reed,
(Presby. Minister), Fred Slinker.
Issue: Mary Elizabeth Slinker, b. 21 May 1902, liv-
ing 1961, Olean, N.Y., m. D. Wheeler; Julia An-
nette Slinker, b. 13 July 1904, living 1961,
Wyandotte, Mich.; Ivah Augusta Slinker, b. 3
Sept. 1906, living 1961, Olean, N.Y., m. V. W.
Travis, who d.
168. Frank Yaw-6 (Jesse W-5, Theodore-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David)
b. 1877. d. 1903. m. Faunce.
- Issue of Frank Yaw & Faunce:
265. Bradley Yaw, b. Living 1961,
r. Little Valley, N.Y.

266. Harry Yaw, 1901- (N.Y.)
267. Myrtie Faunce Yaw, b. Living 1961, Olean,
m. Andrew Kaiser of Olean, N.Y.
172. Lemon Carpenter Yaw-6 (Loren-5, Amos III-4, Amos Jr.-3,
Amos-2, David-1)
b. 2 Dec. 1852, near Loyal Sock, Bradford Co., Pa. d.
m. Rosalia E. Mullen, b. 12 July 1851. r. Bradford Co., Pa.
- Issue of Lemon C. Yaw & Rosalia E. Mullen:
268. John S. Yaw, b. 10 May 1877. d. Aug. 1877.
269. Elsie Yaw, } twins; b. d.
270. Ella Yaw, } 26 May 1879. d. 13 Feb. 1957
271. Leslie E. Yaw, b. 24 Jan. 1881. d. 1959, Seattle, Wash.
- *272. George Washington Yaw, b. 4 Sept. 1883.
Living 1960, Idaho.
- *273. Irene A. Yaw, b. 29 Sept. 1890. Living 1961, Seattle,
Wash. m. ----- Fulton.
274. Marilla Yaw, b. 3 July 1893. Living 1961, Seattle,
Wash. m. ----- Burrows.
275. Russell Yaw, b. 13 Feb. 1895.
173. Anna Bue Yaw-6 (Loren-5, Amos III-4, Amos Jr.-3, Amos-2)
b. 3 Nov. 1854. d.
m. A. J. Barbour,
- Issue of Anna Bue Yaw & A. J. Barbour:
276. Anna Ruth Barbour, b. 21 Nov. 1880. d.
m. Joseph Burgstresser.
277. Orpha N. Barbour, b. 28 Oct. 1882. d.
m. Robert Snyder. No issue
278. Emma R. Barbour, 1884-living 1961.
279. Loren A. Barbour, b. 15 Apr. 1887. d. 1914.
280. Edith M. Barbour, b. 28 June 1893. Living 1961, Mont-
toursville, Pa. m. ----- Perry.
180. Edgar Amos Yaw-6 (Samuel-5, Amos III-4, Amos Jr.-3, Amos-2)
b. 25 July 1844, New Albany, Bradford Co., Pa.
d. 2 Apr. 1916, Walnut Ridge, Ark.
Served in Union Army in Civil War, prisoner at Andersonville
Prison, 11 mo., 14 days.
m. 1st Alice Power, b. 1850, d. 29 July 1890.
(Cont.)

m. 2nd 25 Sept. 1895, Sedgewick, Ark., Elizabeth O'Conner,
d. 26 Jan. 1926.

Issue of Edgar Amos Yaw & Alice Power:

281. William Hooper Yaw, b. 25 Sept. 1874.

282. Elbert Amos Yaw, 1875-1938.

283. Herbert Campbell Yaw, b. 19 Dec. 1877. d.
m. No issue.

284. Ray Yaw, b. 19 Nov. 1881. d. m.
Issue: Ray Yaw, Jr., police officer, Beaumont, Texas.
Thomas Yaw, r. 1960, Sulphur, La., issue: Kyle
Yaw of Compton (Long Beach), Calif.

285. George E. Yaw, b. 21 Nov. 1890. Living 1960, DeQuincy,
La. No issue.

Issue of Edgar Amos Yaw & Elizabeth O'Conner:

286. Loma Mae Yaw, b. 1 Nov. 1897. Living 1961, Cross
Plains, Texas. m. S. M. Green.

287. Grace Yaw, b. 16 Oct. 1902. d.

288. Norma Yaw, b. 1904. Living 1961, Helene, Ark.
m. Edward O'Brien, b. 1882.
Issue: John O'Brien, b. 1929, living 1960, Cincinnati,
Ohio. Grad. of Notre Dame Univ., 1952., m.
issue: 3 daus.

182. John Yaw-6 (Samuel-5, Amos III-4, Amos Jr.-3, Amos-2)
b. d. m.

Issue of John Yaw & :

289. Perry Yaw, b. 1888. Living 1960, New Albany, Pa.
m.

Issue: 6 sons, names of three not listed.
Perry Yaw, Jr., Potsdam, N.Y.; Edward B. Yaw,
Silver Spring, Md.; Donald, r. 1960, Phoenix,
Ariz.

199. Amanda Walker-6 (Sarah Selina Yaw-5, John Jr.-4, John-3,
Amos-2, David-1)

b. 3 June 1853, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. d. 26 Nov. 1919,
Rising City, Neb.

m. 15 Oct. 1872, Tipton, Iowa, Henry Cobb Stryker, son of
Peter Stryker, desc. of Jan Stryker of Flatbush, N.Y.
d. 1922.

Issue of Amanda Walker & Henry Cobb Stryker:

290. Ralph Elbert Stryker, b. d.
 m. Theda Mae Harris,
 Issue: Ruth Stryker, m. ----- Buntjen; Merle Stryker, m. ----- Treadway; Alice Stryker, m. ----- Kallenbach; Irene Stryker, m. O. Perry; Elberta Stryker, m. ----- Smith, Harold Stryker, m. ----- Cletus.
291. Lewis Ross Stryker, b. m. Jessie Humiston.
 Issue: Ethel Stryker, m. ----- King; Blanche Stryker; Lewis Ross Stryker, Jr., m. Marion MacDonald; Carl Stryker.
292. Amy Edith Stryker, b. m. Ned Pattison.
 Issue: Daisy B. Pattison, m. ----- Wikberg; David H. Pattison, m. Adela Ross; Claire L. Pattison, m. ----- Moore; Grace E. Pattison, b. d. m. ----- Davis.
293. Glenn Elmo Stryker, b. m. Grace Carpenter.
 Issue: Fern Stryker, m. ----- Frederick; Elmo, m. ----- Alva; Amy Stryker, m. ----- Griffith; Laura Stryker, m. ----- Pierce; Lois Stryker, m. ----- McFate; Marjorie Stryker, m. ----- Edginton; William Stryker.
294. Earl Albert Stryker, b.
 m.1st Mabel Seldon. m.2nd Laura -----.
 Issue: Estella Stryker, m. ----- Burgess; Henry Stryker, m. Fern -----; Ruby Stryker, b. dec.
295. Blanche Esta Stryker, b. d.y.
204. Ernest George Walker-6 (Sarah Selina Yaw-5, John Jr.-4, John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 9 July 1867, N. Bennett, Iowa. d. 26 Nov. 1928, Tipton, Iowa. County Clerk for two terms.
 m. 11 Mar. 1891, Bennett, Iowa, Kathryn D. Kassel, dau. of William & Mina Kassel, b. 15 Jan. 1869, N. Lyons, Iowa, d. 15 Feb. 1950, Tipton, Iowa.
 Issue of Ernest George Walker & Kathryn D. Kassel:
296. Delia Walker, b. 25 Feb. 1892, Cedar Co., Iowa.
 Living 1961, Portland, Ore.
 m. 19 June 1915, Savannah, Mo., in Meth. Ch., R. Frank Pratt, son of Oliver Pratt, b. d. 16 Mar. 1951. No issue.
297. Ruby Walker, 1895-living 1961.
298. Eva Walker, 1897-living 1961.
299. Esther Walker, b. 1900, d. 1918. Not m.

300. H. Harlan Walker, 1902-living 1961.

301. Robert E. Walker, 1905-living 1961.

209. Harry Devilla Isham-6 (Mary Sturtevant-5, Lovinia Yaw-4,
John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 20 Nov. 185- d. r. Elkhorn, Wis.
m.

Issue of Harry Isham & :

302. Webb Isham, b. Living 1961.
Issue: Donald R. Isham, b. 18 Oct. 1936; Lynda R. Isham,
b. 24 May 1938; David W. Isham, b. 17 Aug. 1945.

303. Hubert Isham, b. Living 1961, Elkhorn, Wis.

There were two daus. also.

210. Reta Genevra Isham-6 (Mary Sturtevant-5, Lovinia Yaw-4,
John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 18 Sept. 1861. d.
m. 13 Sept. 1883, Arthur Wales.

Issue of Reta Genevra Isham & Arthur Wales:

304. Lulu Mary Wales, b. 7 Sept. 1884.

305. Herbert Joseph Wales, b. 29 Mar. 1889.

306. Ruth Genora Wales, 1896-living 1961.

307. Burton Arthur Wales, b. 20 Apr. 1900.

211. Joseph Henry Lockney-6 (Helen M. Barnes-5, Lovinia Yaw-4,
John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 26 Oct. 1874. d. 21 Dec. 1944, Waukesha, Wis.
An attorney.
m. Mary Louise Barnes, cf. #218 above.

Issue of J. Henry Lockney & Mary Louise Barnes:

308. John H. Lockney, b. 23 July 1915, Waukesha, Wis.
Living 1961, Waukesha, Wis.
m. 3 May 1941, Elizabeth Stenz of Elm Grove, Wis.,
dau. of Bert & Catherine Stenz.
Issue: Mary Elizabeth Lockney, b. 1 Feb. 1942, stu-
dent at Univ. of Wis., 1961; Thomas Michael
Lockney, b. 14 Apr. 1945, student for priesthood
in Milwaukee, Wis., 1961; John Paul Lockney,
b. 1 Nov. 1948.

216. Herbert T. Barnes-6 (Henry D-5, Lovinia Yaw-4, John-3,
Amos-2, David-1)
b. 23 Apr. 1876, Spring Prairie, Wis. d. 15 May 1952.
(Cont.)

Graduate of Rush Medical School, practiced in Milwaukee.
 m.1st Olive Morefield, b. 8 July 1877, d. 18 Apr. 1914,
 Milwaukee, Wis.
 m.2nd May 1915, Hazel Ryan.

Issue of Herbert T. Barnes & Olive Morefield:

309. Bernice Mildred Barnes, b. 11 Apr. 1914.
 Living 1961, Port Washington, N.Y.
 m. John A. Small. Issue: 3 daus.

Issue of Herbert T. Barnes & Hazel Ryan:

310. Herbert Trumbull Barnes, Jr., b. 15 Mar. 1921.
 Living 1961, Charlotte, N.C.
 m. Eddie May -----.
 Issue: Sandra Barnes, b.
 Herbert Trumbull Barnes III, b. 23 Apr. 1951.

311. Mary Ann Barnes, b. 22 May 1923.
 Living 1961, Minneapolis, Minn.
 m. Daniel McCorry, Sears Roebuck Executive.
 Issue: (their first four d.y.) Daniel C. McCorry, b.
 12 June 1953; Brian McCorry, b. 21 Dec. 1955;
 Colleen Mary McCorry, b. 16 Jan. 1957; a young-
 er dau.

219. Henry Davis Barnes, Jr.-6 (Henry D-5, Lovinia Yaw-4, John-3,
 Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 9 Apr. 1886, Spring Prairie, Wis. d. 1 Jan. 1955.
 m. Hazel Strassen of Chicago, Ill.

Issue of Henry Davis Barnes, Jr. & Hazel Strassen:

312. Henry Davis Barnes III, b.
 Living 1961, San Diego, Calif. With Bank of America.
 m.
 Issue: Bruce Goddard Barnes; Henry Davis Barnes IV.

313. Patricia L. Barnes, b. Living 1961.
 m. 29 July 1944, John E. Williams, Col. in U.S.
 Marines. No issue.

221. Russell Potter-6 (George-5, Ambrose Potter Yaw-4, John-3,
 Amos-2, David-1) (Mass.
 b. 18 Dec. 1867, Buffalo, N.Y. d. after 1935, Pittsfield,
 m. Helen Hubbell,

Issue of Russell Potter & Helen Hubbell:

314. Russell Potter, Jr., b. 1896, Buffalo, N.Y.
 Banker in Boston, 1931.
 m. Tekla Towle of Brookline, Mass., a desc. of the
 Towle family into which Joseph Yaw of Franklin
 Co., Vt., married 1816/7, cf. Family Groups of
 (Cont.)

Undetermined Origin.

Issue: Russell Potter III; Sallie Marie Potter.

229. Frank A. Yeaw-7 (Albert Orrin-6, Jacob B-5, Pardon-4,
Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 21 Jan. 1880. Living 1961, Greenfield, Mass.
b. Greenfield, Mass. Retired Executive.
m. 15 Sept. 1909, Gill, Mass., Lillian L. Chapleau, dau. of
Adolphus & Lucinda (Bacon) Chapleau, living 1961.

Issue of Frank A. Yeaw & Lillian L. Chapleau:

315. Frank Wells Yeaw, b. 29 Oct. 1910, Greenfield, Mass.
Living 1961, Milford, N.H. Music Teacher.
m. 10 Aug. 1940, Betty Ann Cott, b. 13 Aug. 1914.
Issue: Barbara Yeaw; Marilyn Yeaw; Susan Yeaw.

316. Ruth Yeaw, b. 3 Jan. 1916. Living 1961.
Not m. Music Supervisor, Medford, Mass.

230. Clara Belle Yeaw-7 (Charles B-6, Moses Brayton-5, Pardon-4,
Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1) (Mont.)
b. 25 Jan. 1879, Heath, Mass. d. 3 Nov. 1956, Somers,
m. 13 Jan. 1897, Trevor, Wis., Thomas Fenner.

Issue of Clara Belle Yeaw & Thomas Fenner:

317. Eleanor C. Fenner, 1899-living 1961.

318. Beatrice G. Fenner, 1900-living 1961.

319. Herbert Fenner, b. 25 Nov. 1903. Living 1961.

320. Gladys G. Fenner, b. 29 Mar. 1907, Sarles, N.D.
d. 22 Nov. 1925.

321. Roberta L. Fenner, b. 26 Apr. 1917. Living 1961.
m. 14 July 1935, Kalispell, Mont., Percy Gregg.

232. Herbert Alda Yeaw-7 (Charles B-6, Moses Brayton-5, Pardon-4,
Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 26 Nov. 1886, Trevor, Kenosha, Wis.
Living 1961, Rollins, Mont. A building contractor.
Herbert Yeaw was raised by his grandmother, Susan Vincent
Yeaw, as his mother d. when he was 4.
r. Trevor, Wis., Pittsfield, Mass., Swan Lake, Mont.,
Peace River Terr., Alta., Canada, Rollins, Mont.
m. 1st 9 June 1918, Pittsfield, Mass., Ethel R. Wood, d.
in flu epidemic of 1918.
m. 2nd 30 Sept. 1919, Pittsfield, Mass., Ismelda M. Mercier,
living 1961.

Issue of Herbert A. Yeaw & Ismelda M. Mercier:

322. Nadine Yeaw, b. 24 May 1924, Peace River Terr., Canada.
(Cont.)

Living 1961, Kalispell, Mont.
 m. 12 July 1941, Kalispell, Mont., Arly C. Jackson.
 Issue: Jerry Jackson, b. 20 Sept. 1942; Janet Jackson, b. 13 Nov. 1943; Judy Jackson, b. 15 Oct. 1946; Pamela Jackson, b. 22 June 1955.

323. Neva Yeaw, b. 8 Nov. 1928, Kalispell, Mont.
 d. 22 Nov. 1928.

233. Herman Yaw-7 (Dwight-6, Henry E-5, Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2)
 b. d.
 m. Lucy Thompson,

Issue of Herman Yaw & Lucy Thompson:

324. Walter Yaw, b. Living 1960, Whittier, Cal.
 m. Violet Coulombe,
 Issue: Sandy Yaw; Dennis Yaw; Phillips Yaw.

325. Alberta Yaw, b.
 m. Edward Coulombe, bro. of Violet above.

240. Ray W. Yaw-7 (Milton-6, Henry E-5, Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2)
 b.
 Living 1960, Champion, Nebr., on the ranch his father homesteaded. Stockman & rancher.
 m. 8 Oct. 1919, Agnes L. Benson.

Issue of Ray W. Yaw & Agnes L. Benson:

326. Gerald Milton Yaw, b. Aug. 1920.
 Living 1961, Champion, Nebr. Stockman & Rancher.
 m. 24 Aug. 1940, Beverly Beck, b. 8 May 1922.
 Issue: Craig Yaw, b. 2 June 1943; Rosalind Yaw, b. 28 Mar. 1945; Sandra Yaw, b. 26 Aug. 1946; Kent Yaw, b. 30 Sept. 1947; Tonya Yaw, b. 11 Jan. 1951.

327. Elwood E. Yaw, b. 5 June 1922, Imperial, Nebr.
 Living 1961, Imperial, Nebr. A Doctor of Medicine.
 m. 8 May 1943, Dolores Hatch, b. 15 June 1923, dau. of Dewey S. Hatch of Fort Yates, S.D.
 Issue: Mark Andrew Yaw, b. 16 June 1949; Dana June Yaw, b. 18 Feb. 1951; Karen Marie Yaw, b. 18 July 1954; Gary Weston Yaw, b. 5 Oct. 1955.

328. Barbara Yaw, b. 12 Feb. 1931.
 Living 1960, Cheyenne, Wyo.
 m. 9 Aug. 1953, Edmund D. Casebeer, in U.S. Army.

245. Claude Edmund Yaw-7 (Edmund W-6, Benjamin F-5, Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
 b. 2 Aug. 1882, Mich. Living 1961, Niles, Mich.
 m. Minnie Heckathorn.

Issue of Claude L. Yaw & Minnie Heckathorn:

329. Bernice Yaw, b. 15 Sept. 1901. Living 1961, Mich.
m. Thomas Kane.
330. Thelma Yaw, b. Living 1961.
m. Charles Mead.
331. Brayton Edmond Yaw, b. Living 1961, Niles, (Mich.
m. Ruth Ann Roberts.
332. Paul Henry Yaw, b. (Mich.
333. Virgil Lee Yaw, b. Living 1961, near Niles,
m.
Issue: Virgil Lee Yaw, Jr.; Melvin Yaw.
334. Robert Dean Yaw, b. Living 1961, Niles, Mich.
m.
Issue: Nancy Yaw; Windy Yaw; Jean Yaw; Jody Yaw.
335. Eleanor Yaw, b. Living 1961, near Niles.
m. Wally Bowrman. Issue: 3 sons.
336. Elda May Yaw, b. Living 1961.
m. Bert Dillman.
263. Catherine Julia Cahill-7 (Emma E Yaw-6, Jesse-W, Theodore-4,
Moses-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 9 Sept. 1891, Portville, N.Y.
Living 1961, Dansville, N.Y.
m. 12 Nov. 1910, Olean, N.Y., Harry Baxter VanAernam.
- Issue of Catherine J. Cahill & Harry B. VanAernam:
337. Catherine Elizabeth VanAernam, b. 14 July 1914.
Living 1961,
m. 26 Sept. 1942, Burton N. Porter.
Issue: Catherine VanAernam Porter, b. 15 Feb. 1945;
Jane VanAernam Porter, b. 17 Mar. 1951.
266. Harry Yaw-7 (Frank-6, Jesse W-5, Theodore-4, Moses-3, Amos-2)
b. 5 Apr. 1901, Olean, N.Y. d.
r. Calif.
m. Margaret Braunschweiger, living 1960, Santa Monica, Cal.
- Issue of Harry Yaw & Margaret Braunschweiger:
338. William F. Yaw, b. 19 Apr. 1930, Los Angeles, Calif.
Living 1960,
m. Shirley MacLeach.
Issue: William Jeffrey Yaw, b. 27 Jan. 1953;
Margaret Marie Yaw, b. 17 July 1956.
278. Emma R. Barbour-7 (Anna Bue Yaw-6, Loren-5, Amos III-4,
(Cont.)

Amos Jr-3, Amos-2, David-1)

b. 12 Nov. 1884.

Living 1961, Proctor Star Route, Williamsport, Pa.
m. T. B. Emick.

Issue of Emma R. Barbour & T.B. Emick:

339. Myrtle J. Emick, b. 26 Mar. 1906.

Living 1961, Proctor Star Route, Williamsport, Pa.

340. Anna S. Emick, 1908-living 1961.

341. Loren E. Emick, b. 5 Feb. 1912.

Living 1961, Proctor Star Route, Williamsport, Pa.
m. Shirley Stewart,

Issue: Audrey Anna Emick, b. 27 May 1953; Gordon
Loren Emick, b. 29 Mar. 1956; Deborah Sharon
Emick, b. 16 June 1957; Perry Miles Emick, b.
7 July 1958; Linda Diane Emick, b. 23 Oct.
1959; Robert Scott Emick, b. 3 Nov. 1960.

342. Paul W. Emick, b. 18 Apr. 1914.

Living 1961, Montoursville, Pa.
m. Ellen Wright.
Issue: Donald Emick.

343. George W. Emick, b. 9 Feb. 1925, d. 25 Mar. 1925.

282. Elbert Amos Yaw-7 (Edgar Amos-6, Samuel-5, Amos III-4,
Amos Jr-3, Amos-2, David-1)

b. 8 Dec. 1875, Collinsville, Ill.

d. 28 Aug. 1938. r. Rich Hill, Mo.

m. 28 Feb. 1907, Golda May Fischer, who m. 2nd L. E. Buttery.

Issue of Elbert Amos Yaw & Golda May Fischer:

344. Elbert Fisher Yaw, b. 5 Jan. 1918.

Living 1960, Garden City, Calif.
m.

Issue: Elbert M. Yaw, b. 1940; Rosa May Yaw, b. 1945,
Ron. Joe Yaw, b. 1949.

345. Lester Yaw (twin), b. 14 Mar. 1922.

Living 1960, Richmond, Mo.
m.

Issue: Elbert Charles, b. 1947; Kathryn Kay Yaw, b.
1948; Lisa May Yaw, b. 1956.

346. Chester R. Yaw (twin), b. 14 Mar. 1922. Living 1960.

m.
Issue: Debbie Lea Yaw, b. 1953; Michael Yaw, b. 1955;
Roger Lane Yaw, b. 1957.

347. Cecilia E. Yaw, b.
m. Tom Palmer.

Living 1960, W. Memphis, Ark.

297. Ruby Walker-7 (Ernest G-6, Sarah Selina Yaw-5, John Jr-4,
John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 1895, Iowa. Living 1961, Bennett, Iowa.
m. 1917, J. T. Soenksen of Bennett, Iowa.

Issue of Ruby Walker & J. T. Soenksen:

348. Margery Soenksen, b. 1918. Living 1961.
m. 1944, England, Capt. T. C. Keys of Walhalla, S.C.
r. 1961 at Bunker Hill A.F.B.
Issue: Marshall Keys, Thomas Keys, Katherine Keys,
Janet Keys, Charlotte Keys.

298. Eva Walker-7 (Ernest G-6, Sarah Selina Yaw-5, John Jr.-4,
John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 1897, Iowa. Living 1961.
m. 1922, Tipton, Iowa, Clarence N. Witmer.

Issue of Eva Walker & Clarence N. Witmer:

349. John Witmer b. Living 1961,
m. 1950, Janet Beckner, of Calif.
Issue: Scott Richard Witmer.

300. H. Harlan Walker-7 (Ernest G-6, Sarah Selina-5, John Jr-4,
John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 1902. Living 1961, West Branch, Iowa.
m. Oct. 1927, Tipton, Iowa, Presby Ch., Florence Werling.

Issue of H. Harlan Walker & Florence Werling:

350. Carl Walker, b. 1932. Living 1961, San Lorenzo, Cal.
m. Joyce Parker of Bremerton, Wash.
Issue: Carl Walker, Jr., Steven M. Walker, Jerry
Walker.

351. Wayne Walker, b. 1939. Living 1961, West Branch, Iowa.
Not m.

301. Robert E. Walker-7 (Ernest G-6, Sarah Selina Yaw-5, John Jr.
-4, John-3, Amos-2, David-1)
b. 1905, Tipton, Iowa. Living 1961, Minneapolis, Minn.
m. 1934, Minneapolis, Minn., Muriel Brickner.

Issue of Robert E. Walker & Muriel Brickner:

352. Nancy Walker, b. 1937. Living 1961, Penna.
m. Paul Christie,
Issue: Mark Christie,

353. Richard Walker, b. 1938. Living 1961.
m. 1959, Barbara -----,

354. Linda Anna Walker, b.
Living 1961, Minneapolis, Minn.

306. Ruth Genora Wales-7 (Reta Genevra Isham-6, Mary Sturtevant-5, Lovinia Yaw-4, John-3, Amos-2)
 b. 10 June 1896. Living 1961, Elkhorn, Wis.
 m. 10 May 1917, Lee Goodearle Welkos.

Issue of Ruth Genora Wales & Lee Goodearle Welkos:

355. Hilton Wales Welkos, b. 27 May 1918. Living 1961.
 m.
 Issue: Steven Eric Welkos, b. 7 Oct. 1947; Susan Lee Welkos, b. 10 June 1950; Sherry Ann Welkos, b. Feb. 1957.
356. Warren Danforth Welkos, b. 13 July 1921. Living 1961.
 m.
 Issue: Winona Ann Welkos, b. 21 Dec. 1950; Mary Jean Welkos, b. 6 Aug. 1953; Patricia Jane Welkos, b. 1 Apr. 1956.
357. Helen Reta Welkos, b. 3 Sept. 1924. Living 1961.
 m. 20 Aug. 1949, Lawrence J. Heckle.
 Issue: Mark Charles Heckle, b. 2 Oct. 1951; Douglas Lee Heckle, b. 11 July 1954; Marsha Kay Heckle, b. 6 Dec. 1957; Leslie Ann Heckle, b. 12 Apr. 1961.

317. Eleanor C. Fenner-8, (Clara Belle Yeaw-7, Charles Brayton-6, Moses Brayton-5, Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2)
 b. 11 Jan. 1899, Oberlin, Kan. Living 1961, Kalispell, Mt.
 m. 16 Jan. 1918, Kalispell, Mont., Allen J. Munter.

Issue of Eleanor C. Fenner & Allen J. Munter:

358. Eleanor Munter, b. 28 Dec. 1919, Kalispell, Mont.
 Living 1961, Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa.
 Missionary in Mid-Liberia. Not m.
359. Dallas Munter, b. 15 Nov. 1925.
 Living 1961, Kalispell, Mont.
 m. 29 Aug. 1949, Edna R. McNeil.
318. Beatrice G. Fenner-8 (Clara Belle Yeaw-7, Charles Brayton-6, Moses Brayton-5, Pardon-4, Moses-3, Amos-2)
 b. 4 Oct. 1900, Trevor, Wis. Living 1961.
 m. 12 Nov. 1920, Kalispell, Mont., Robert Wright.

Issue of Beatrice G. Fenner & Robert Wright:

360. Thomas R. Wright, b. 4 Mar. 1923, d. next day.
361. Ruth E. Wright, b. 31 July 1925. Living 1961
 m. 7 Feb. 1944, Kalispell, Mont., Rudy Bergstrom.
362. James Edwin Wright, b. 22 Nov. 1927.
 Living 1961, Wheaton, Ill.

(Cont.)

Missionary of Youth for Christ.

m. 28 June 1951, Oak Park, Ill., Louise Warren.

Issue: Linda Louise Wright, b. 21 Apr. 1952, Landour, India; Susan Bea Wright, b. 12 Apr. 1954, Bombay, India; Janet Elizabeth Wright, b. 13 Mar. 1957, Portland, Ore.; Ruth Anne Wright, b. 30 May 1960, Wheaton. Ill.

340. Anna S. Emick-8 (Emma R. Barbour-7, Anna Bue Yaw-6, Loren-5, Amos III-4, Amos Jr-3, Amos-2, David-1)

b. 12 Apr. 1908.

Living 1961, Proctor Star Route, Williamsport, Pa.

m. Lester C. Fry,

Issue of Anna S. Emick & Lester C. Fry:

363. Laura E. Fry, b. 3 Mar. 1928.

Living Montoursville, Pa., 1961.

m. Robert G. Hoffman.

Issue: Eileen Hoffman, b. 2 Dec. 1949; Jerry Hoffman, b. 19 May 1951; Philip Hoffman, b. 8 Dec. 1954; David Hoffman, b. 19 Oct. 1956; Ronald Hoffman, b. 20 Nov. 1958.

364. Cora P. Fry, b. 27 Nov. 1930.

Living 1961, Williamsport, Pa. A Registered Nurse.

m. Dr. George D. Belcher.

Issue: Dale A. Belcher, b. 23 June 1956; Rita I. Belcher, b. 18 Nov. 1958; Timothy A. Belcher, b. 28 Mar. 1960.

365. Loren L. Fry, b. 26 Aug. 1933. Living 1961.
A teacher.

366. Betty A. Fry, b. 2 Oct. 1939. Living 1961.
A college student 1961.

CHAPTER 7.

The John Yeaw Family

John Yeaw was the fifth son of David and Jean Yeaw and the first one born after the removal of the family from Marblehead, Mass., to Scituate, R.I. The majority of the members of this family remained in Rhode Island, where they have served in civil and military capacities over many years, and are still prominent in the state.

1. John Yeaw, b. 1738, Scituate, R.I.
 d. 3 Feb. 1827, Scituate, R.I., ae 89 yrs.
 m. Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith, b. 1739, d. 30 Aug. 1824.
 r. Foster, 1800. (Foster twp. was formed from Scituate)

Issue of John Yeaw & Elizabeth Smith:

2. Susan Yeaw, b. 1770-80. d.
 m. Aaron Mathewson, b. 1760-70.
 Issue: John Mathewson, m. Lydia Eddy, dau. of Luther Eddy; David Mathewson, m. Nancy Howard Foster; Thomas Mathewson, d. in childhood; George Mathewson, m. Sarah Smith, dau. of Michael Smith; Daniel Mathewson, m. 1st Nancy Foster, m. 2nd widow Susan Taft; Philip Mathewson, m. Belinda Luther, dau. of Abednego Luther.
 There were six daus. also but names not listed.

3. Jane Yeaw, b. d. in childhood.

4. George Yeaw, b. 1766-82. d.

5. Job Yeaw, 1777-1852.

According to the Census of Scituate, R.I. of 1774 John Yeaw had 1 son and 3 daus. b. 1758-74 (under 16), & by that of 1782 he had 3 sons b. 1766-82 (under 16). The name of 1 dau. is not known, and that of the other son is not certain but may have been Asa(hel), q.

4. George Yeaw-3 (John-2, David-1)
 b. 1766-82. d.
 m. r. R.I.

Issue of George Yeaw & :

6. George K. Yeaw, 1809-1855.

7. Joanna Yeaw, b. d.

5. Job Yeaw-3 (John-2, David-1)
 b. 17 Nov. 1777, Scituate, R.I. d. 20 Jan. 1852.
 m. Amey Eddy, dau. of William & Elizabeth (Smith) Eddy, b. 19 Sept. 1775, d. 22 June 1854.

Issue of Job Yeaw & Amey Eddy:

- 8. George Yeaw, 1799-1866.
- 9. Sebre Yeaw, 1800-1887.
- 10. Jeremiah Yeaw, b. 12 Apr. 1803. d. 18 July 1824.
Bur. Yeaw Cem., Darby Road, Scituate, R.I. Not m.
- 11. Lydia A. Yeaw, 1805-1874.
- 12. Job Smith Yeaw, b. 21 July 1807. d. 5 Oct. 1830.
Bur. Yeaw Cem., Darby Road, Scituate, R.I. Not m.
Ensign 7th Reg. R.I. Militia, 1827-8, Major 1829,
Colonel 1830.
- 13. Amy Yeaw, 1810-1891.
- 14. Russell Yeaw, 1813-1875.
- 15. Albert Yeaw, b. 13 Dec. 1817. d. 19 Dec. 1880.
Bur. Yeaw Cem., Darby Road, Scituate, R.I. Not m.
- 6. George K. Yeaw-4 (George-3, John-2, David-1) (Crooked-back)
b. 17 Aug. 1809, Scituate, R.I. d. 28 Jan. 1855, ae 45-5-11.
m. Betty (Betsey) Frances Knight, dau. of James & Olive
(Blackmar) Knight of Cranston, R.I., b. 1807, d. 25
Dec. 1889.
Ensign 7th Reg. R.I. Militia, 1831, Capt., 1832, 1834.

Issue of George K. Yeaw & Betsey Knight:

- 16. George R. Yeaw, b. 9 May 1832. d. 29 Aug. 1831.
No issue.
- 17. Betsey Lucinda W. Yeaw, b. 6 Apr. 1839. d. 29 Sept. 1871.
Bur. Scituate, R.I., removed to Rockland Cem., Foster,
when Providence Reservoir was built.
- 8. George Yeaw-4 (Job-3, John-2, David-1)
b. 31 Mar. 1799, Scituate, R.I. d. 18 Feb. 1866.
Bur. Yeaw Cem., Darby Road, Scituate, R.I.
Lieut. 7th Reg. R.I. Militia, 1821, Major, 1825.
Justice of the Peace 1836, 1837, 1845.
m. 9 Jan. 1825 by Elder John Westcott, Sophia Bishop, dau.
of Capt. Ezekiel Bishop, b. 8 Nov. 1797, d. 7 Aug. 1883.

Issue of George Yeaw & Sophia Bishop:

- 18. Jeremiah Yeaw, 1826-1900.
- 19. Albin Yeaw, 1827-1889.
- 20. Amey Bishop Yeaw, b. 17 Feb. 1829. d. 21 Nov. 1830.

21. Smith Yeaw, b. 10 Mar. 1831. d. 23 Jan. 1832.
22. Elizabeth Yeaw, b. 17 Oct. 1832. d. 19 Jan. 1857.
m. Nathan B. Fiske
Issue: Nathan S. Fiske, b. 1857, d. 23 Oct. 1857.
23. Hannah Aldrich Yeaw, b. 29 Aug. 1834. d. 24 Oct. 1900.
m. John R. Kent.
Issue: Ida Elizabeth Kent; John Lester Kent; Sophia B. Kent, a well known woman lawyer in Washington, D.C., taught in a law school.
24. John Warren Yeaw, 1837-1908.
25. Sophia Yeaw, b. 22 Nov. 1839. d. 8 Jan. 1895.
m. John H. Elliot, Jr.
Issue: George H. Elliot; John H. Elliot, Jr.; Mabel Elizabeth Elliot; Wellington Sisson Elliot; Bessie Elliot; Howard Elliot.
26. Mary Ellen Yeaw, b. 16 Apr. 1842. d.
m. James S. Sanborn
Issue: John Batchelder Sanborn; Hattie Sanborn; Byron Sanborn.
9. Sebre Yeaw-4 (Job-3, John-2, David-1)
b. 24 Dec. 1800. d. 11 Jan. 1887. (ae 65-9-22.
m. 11 Nov. 1819, Jeremiah Walker, b. 1796, d. 24 July 1862,
Issue of Sebre Yeaw & Jeremiah Walker:
27. Marietta Walker, b. 1 Feb. 1821. d.
m. Horace Steere of Gloucester, Mass.
28. Jeremiah Allen Walker, 1825-1903.
11. Lydia A. Yeaw-4 (Job-3, John-2, David-1)
b. 1 June 1805, d. 20 Mar. 1874.
m. 9 Mar. 1828, George P. King, son of Isaac & Catherine King, b. Oct. 1804, d. 2 May 1873, ae 68-6-9.
Issue of Lydia A. Yeaw & George P. King:
29. Almira King, b. 3 Nov. 1828. d. 20 Dec. 1831.
30. Isaac King, b. 21 Aug. 1832. d. 25 July 1875.
m. 18 Nov. 1855, Joanna M. Baker
Issue: Isaac Freemont King, b. 24 Feb. 1856; Lydia V. King, b. 7 Aug. 1860; Cornelia King, b. 11 Jan. 1862; Nellie C. King, b. 13 Jan. 1863.
31. George S. King, b. 11 Aug. 1840. d. 25 Aug. 1874.
m. Mary Malbone, 1 July 1866.
Issue: George King, b. 4 Jan. 1874.

13. Amy Yeaw-4 (Job-3, John-2, David-1)
 b. 15 Mar. 1810. d. 4 June 1891.
 m. 15 Apr. 1832, by Rev. Benjamin Allen, Willard Walker,
 son of Charles Walker.

Issue of Amy Yeaw & Willard Walker:

32. Cyrus Walker, b. 26 Sept. 1834. d.
 One of the first Yeaw family genealogists; he corresponded with John Yeaw of Cranston, R.I., in 1900, and with Merrill C. Ward of Vt., in 1907, at which time he lived in N. Scituate, R.I.

33. Willard Smith Walker, b. 27 Oct. 1849. d.
 m. Harriet Crapon.

14. Russell Yeaw-4 (Job-3, John-2, David-1)
 b. 2 June 1813, Scituate, R.I. d. 5 June 1875.
 Bur. Yeaw Cem., Darby Road, Scituate, R.I.
 Ensign in 7th Reg., R.I. Militia, 1833, 1835, Capt. 1836-37.
 m. 3 Dec. 1843, Olive Fanny Knight, dau. of James & Olive
 (Blackmar) Knight, b. 15 Apr. 1814, d. 17 Aug. 1885,
 bur. Yeaw Cem., Darby Road, Scituate, R.I.

Issue of Russell Yeaw & Olive Fanny Knight:

34. Thomas Wilson Yeaw, b. 10 July 1844, Scituate, R.I.
 d. Hope Valley, R.I., 2 Apr. 1917.
 m. 20 Dec. 1866, Emily J. Matteson, b. 13 Dec. 1847,
 d. 3 June 1925, Hope Valley, R.I., dau. of Levi L.
 & Cynthia Matteson.

Issue: Laura S. Yeaw, b. 4 Mar. 1869, Coventry, R.I.,
 (Town Hall record), d. 1928, Hope Valley, R.I.,
 school teacher, not m.; Fannie J. Yeaw, 1873-1950,
 graduate of Smith College, H.S. teacher, Dorchester,
 Mass., not m.

35. Lydia Ann Yeaw, 1845-1922.

36. Henrietta Yeaw, b. 22 Nov. 1848. d. Michigan.
 m. Barton J. Wade, Civil War, private in Co. A, 2nd
 R.I. Inf., received a land grant in Mich., where
 they resided.
 Issue: Russell Wade.

37. Melissa Yeaw, 1849-1913.

38. Rowena Frances Yeaw, 1855-1906.

39. Russell James Yeaw, 1855-1926.

} Twins.

18. Jeremiah Yeaw-5 (George-4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
 b. 29 June 1826. d. 25 July 1900.
 Bur. Pocasset Cem., Cranston, R.I.
 m. Waity S. King, b. 15 Aug. 1829, d. 29 Oct. 1906.

Issue of Jeremiah Yeaw & Waity S. King:

- 40. Job Smith Yeaw, 1851-1908.
 - 41. Emma Frances Yeaw, 1854-1932.
 - 42. James B. Yeaw, b. 1856. d. 22 May 1858, ae 1-8-0.
 - 43. John Asa Yeaw, b. 1 Apr. 1858, d. 5 Sept. 1931. Not m.
 - 44. Willis King Yeaw, 1860-1947.
19. Albin Yeaw-5 (George-4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
 b. 8 Oct. 1827. d. 8 Aug. 1889.
 m.1st Mary Vinal, b. 1837, d. 1856.
 m.2nd Sophia Chandler,

Issue of Albin Yeaw & Sophia Chandler:

- 45. Everett Yeaw,
 - 46. Mary Vinal Yeaw,
 - 47. Percy Albin Yeaw,
24. John Warren Yeaw-5 (George-4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
 b. 4 Jan. 1837. d. 16 Feb. 1908. (1942.
 m. 19 Dec. 1866, Minerva Hunt, b. 16 Jan. 1845, d. 14 Mar.

Issue of John Warren Yeaw & Minerva Hunt:

- 48. Ella Warren Yeaw, b. 16 July 1870. d. 19 July 1872.
 - 49. Infant son, b. & d. 1875.
 - 50. Minnie Velna Yeaw, 1876-1936.
 - 51. Ethel Hunt Yeaw, 1879, living 1961.
 - 52. Dana Bishop Yeaw, b. 15 Aug. 1882. d. 1912.
28. Jeremiah Allen Walker-5 (Sebre Yeaw-4, Job-3, John-2, David)
 b. 28 Feb. 1825. d. 6 June 1903, ae 78-3-6.
 Bur. Yeaw Cem., Darby Road, Scituate, R.I.
 m. Mary Jocelyn of Exeter, R.I., b. 1820, d. 24 Mar. 1892,
 ae 72-5-12, bur. Yeaw Cem., Darby Road, Scituate, R.I.

Issue of Jeremiah A. Walker & Mary Jocelyn:

- 53. Emma Walker, b. 22 Oct. 1854. d. 2 June 1915.
 Bur. Yeaw Cem., Darby Road, Scituate, R.I.
 m. William Howard, widower of her sister Mary (cf. next
 below)
 Issue: Florence Howard, b. 1880, m. William R. Black-
 mar, b. 1881; Edith Howard, b. 6 Aug. 1886, d. 27
 Dec. 1904.

54. Mary Walker, b. 1858. d. 1 June 1879, ae 21-1-2.
Bur. Yeaw Cem., Darby Road, Scituate, R.I.
m. William O. Howard, b. 1850, d. 1940.
Issue: Bertha Howard, b. 1875, d. 19--;
Allen Howard, b. 1878, d. 1921.
55. Annie Walker, b. 1861. d. 14 May 1922.
m. Marcus Phillips, b. 1856, d. 13 Sept. 1916.
Issue: Infant, b. & d. 14 Dec. 1897; Mary Agnes Phillips, b. 1899, d. 1947, m. Harold Yeaw (cf. #71)
56. Jeremiah Francis Walker, b. 1864. d. 1866.
35. Lydia Ann Yeaw-5 (Russell-4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
b. 23 May 1846. d. 19 Jan. 1922.
m. 27 Oct. 1866, David A. Stewart, son of Robert & Sarah (Irish) Stewart, b. 11 Oct. 1843, Newport, R.I., d. 15 Dec. 1875, bur. Yeaw Cem., Darby Road, Scituate, R.I.
m. 2nd Emil Rohrig, b. 1848, d. 19 Jan. 1922.
- Issue of Lydia Ann Yeaw & David Stewart:
57. Isadora A. Stewart, 1869-1956.
58. Helena (Lena) M. Stewart, b. Living 1960.
m. Walter Knight.
59. David A. Stewart, Jr., b. d.
- Issue of Lydia Ann Yeaw & Emil Rohrig:
60. William Rohrig, b. d.
m. Leah Miller,
Issue: Raymond Rohrig, of N. Scituate, R.I.; Gertrude Rohrig, m. Clarence R. Estey of Chepachet, R.I., who have twin sons, Robert & William Estey.
61. Theodore Rohrig, b. 1881. d. 1949.
62. Florence Rohrig, b. d.
63. Ann Rohrig, b. d.
m. 1st ----- Buckley
m. 2nd ----- McClellan
64. Emil Rohrig, b. 1888. d. at age 2 (or 7) from a kick by a horse, bur. Yeaw Cem., Darby Road, Scituate.
37. Melissa Yeaw-5 (Russell-4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
b. 12 Nov. 1849 d. 21 Oct. 1913.
m. 6 Nov. 1870, John W. Bowen, 1848-1937.
- Issue of Melissa Yeaw & John W. Bowen:

65. John W. Bowen, Jr., b. 4 Nov. 1871. d. 8 Mar. 1937.
 m.1st Claribel J. Rathbun, dau. of Raymond Rathbun of
 Scituate, R.I., b. 11 Nov. 1871, d. 13 July 1898,
 following the birth of twins, who also d.
 Issue: Martha Bowen, b. 26 July 1895, m. George
 Arnold of Greenville, R.I., has son George C. Ar-
 nold, b. 8 Dec. 1928.
 m.2nd Mary V. -----, b. 27 June 1866, d. 1 Nov. 1952,
 Foster, R.I. No issue.
66. Phebe Bowen, 1873-living 1960. (R.I.)
67. Fred S. Bowen, b. 28 June 1886. Living 1960, Warwick,
 m. 29 Mar. 1908, Ruth Estella Sweet, dau. of Solomon S
 & Ruth Alma (Sanders) Sweet.
 Issue: Ina Melissa Bowen, b. 17 July 1908; Helen Sweet
 Bowen, b. 8 Oct. ; Mildred Alma Bowen, b. 17
 Feb. 1912.
38. Rowena Frances Yeaw-5 (Russell-4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
 b. 21 May 1853 d. 28 Jan. 1906.
 m. John Rounds, 1852- He m.2nd Maud E. Penno, 1877-
 Issue of Rowena Frances Yeaw & John Round:
68. Edna M. Round, b. d.
 m. Brayton Round, b. 1866, d. 1920.
 No issue.
69. Lester A. Round, b. 5 Nov. 1888. Living 1960, Warwick,
 R.I. A Physician.
 m. Mildred Gay.
 Issue: Dr. Charles B. Round, surgeon in Warwick, R.I.
 m. Shirley Messinger, issue: 6 ch.
39. Russell James Yeaw-5 (Russell-4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
 b. 11 Nov. 1855. d. 1 Apr. 1926.
 m. 5 Oct. 1878, Roby Ann Cook, dau. of Nelson & Rhoda A.
 (Colvin) Cook, b. 9 Mar. 1859, d. 12 Aug. 1941
 Issue of Russell James Yeaw & Roby Ann Cook:
70. Addison Thomas Yeaw, 1879-living 1961.
71. Harold Wilson Yeaw, 1890-1953.
40. Job Smith Yeaw-6 (Jeremiah-5, George-4, Job-3, John-2, David)
 b. 30 Dec. 1851. d. 10 May 1908.
 Bur. Pocasset Cem., Cranston, R.I.
 m. Arabella L. Nicholas, b. 31 July 1854, d. 13 June 1913.
 Issue of Job Smith Yeaw & Arabella L. Nicholas:
72. Lowell Smith Yeaw, 1881-living 1961.

73. Waity May Yeaw, b. 17 Feb. 1885. d.
 m. Ralph Vickere, b. 1884, d. 1920.
 Issue: Doris May Vickere, b. 5 Jan. 1911, m. Walter
 E. Batchelder, b. 1911. No issue.

41. Emma Frances Yeaw-6 (Jeremiah-5, George-4, Job-3, John-2)
 b. 25 July 1854, d. 4 Feb. 1932, bur. Pocasset Cem.,
 Cranston, R.I.
 m. George E. Congdon, son of Eleazar Slocum & Sara G. (Ar-
 nold) Congdon, b. 4 Oct. 1853, d. 28 Dec. 1915.

Issue of Emma Frances Yeaw & George E. Congdon:

74. George E. Congdon, Jr., 1877-1954.

75. Abby King Congdon, 1880-1946.

44. Willis King Yeaw-6 (Jeremiah-5, George-4, Job-3, John-2)
 b. Apr. 1860 d. Feb. 1947.
 Bur. Pocasset Cem., Cranston, R.I. (Pocasset Cem.)
 m. Lucy Maria Stone, b. Aug. 1863, d. 3 Oct. 1925, bur.

Issue of Willis King Yeaw & Lucy Maria Stone:

76. Jeremiah Stone Yeaw, 1886-1951

77. Gardiner Yeaw, 1888-1959.

78. Selinda Yeaw, 1890-1957.

79. Willis King Yeaw, Jr., 1894-living 1961.

80. Harold D. Yeaw, 1898-living 1961.

81. Earl C. Yeaw, 1902-living 1961.

82. Sadie Yeaw, 1904-living 1961.

83. Charles A. Yeaw, 1907-living 1961.

84. Lucy Yeaw, b. d. as infant.

45. Everett Yeaw-6 (Albin-5, George-4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
 b. d.
 m. Lucy Russell Shattach,

Issue of Everett Yeaw & Lucy Russell Shattach:

85. Marian C. Yeaw, -living 1961.

86. Helen S. Yeaw, b. Living 1961
 Not m.

87. Everett Yeaw, Jr., -living 1961.

88. Albin Yeaw,

46. Mary Vinal Yeaw-6 (Albin-5, George-4, Job-3, John-2, David)
b.
m. Frank J. Bradley,

Issue of Mary Vinal Yeaw & Frank J. Bradley:

89. Everett Bradley, b.

m. Alice Hokon,

Issue: Margaret Bradley; Katherine Bradley; Anne
Bradley; Everett Bradley, Jr.

90. Marjorie Bradley, b.

m. George Langlas

Issue: Mary Langlas; George Langlas, Jr.; Nancy Langlas.

47. Percy Albin Yeaw-6 (Albin-5, George-4, Job-3, John-2, David)
b. d.
m. Lucretia Pillsbury

Issue of Percy Albin Yeaw & Lucretia Pillsbury:

91. Amelia Yeaw, b.

m. John S. Young,

Issue: Charles Young; John Young; Anne Young.

50. Velna Yeaw-6 (John Warren-5, George-4, Job-3, John-2)
b. 2 Nov. 1876. d. 1936.
m. Gustav Wittmeyer,

Issue of Velna Yeaw & Gustav Wittmeyer:

92. Ethel Wittmeyer, b.

d.

m. J. Harvey Johnston

Issue: Susan Johnston, m., has 3 ch.; Richard Johnston;
Michael Johnston.

r. Calif.

51. Ethel Hunt Yeaw-6 (John Warren-5, George-4, Job-3, John-2)
b. May 1879. Living 1961, Providence, R.I.
m. William Hull.

Issue of Ethel Hunt Yeaw & William Hull:

93. Warren Yeaw Hull, b.

Living 1961, Tacoma, Wash.

m. Barbara Buckmaster

Issue: Kirk Hull, m., has 2 ch.; Nancy Hull, m. W.
Douglas Hagans, has 4 daus.

57. Isadora A. Stewart-6 (Lydia A. Yeaw-5, Russell-4, Job-3, John)
b. 3 May 1869, Providence, R.I. d. 21 Jan. 1956, Johnston.
m. 30 Aug. 1890, Scituate, R.I., Everett S. Mathewson, son
of Amasa L. & Rachel C. (Mason) Mathewson, b. 24 May
1870, N. Providence, R.I., d. 1 May 1951, Johnston, R.I.

Issue of Isadora A. Stewart & Everett S. Mathewson:

- 94. Vivian D. Mathewson, b. 6 July 1891, twin.
Living 1961, Providence, R.I. Not m.
- 95. Vernon F. Mathewson, b. 6 July 1891, twin.
d. 2 June 1902, Scituate, R.I.
- 96. Fay S. Mathewson, 1895-living 1960.
- 97. Clayton M. Mathewson, b. 21 Aug. 1898, Scituate, R.I.
d. 5 Oct. 1957, in S. C., killed by hit-and-run driver.
m. 31 Aug. 1923, Gladys Miller of Peabody, Mass.
- 66. Phebe Ann Bowen-6 (Melissa Yeaw-5, Russell-4, Job-3, John-2)
b. 27 Mar. 1873. Living 1961, E. Providence, R.I.
m. Horace Howard Randall of Foster, R.I.

Issue of Phebe Ann Bowen & Horace Howard Randall:

- 98. Leah Mae Randall, b. 29 June 1897. Living 1961.
m. Harold Congdon Goff.
- 99. Horace Randall, Jr., b. 3 May 1911. Living 1961.
m. Lorine Jordan, b. 30 Aug. 1909.
Issue: Joan Randall, b. 15 July 1931;
Marilyn Randall, b. 18 Apr. 1945.
- 70. Addison Thomas Yeaw-6 (Russell James-5, Russell-4, Job-3, John)
b. 7 Oct. 1879. Living 1961, E. Providence, R.I.
m. Bessie Barden, b. 18 Mar. 1880.

Issue of Addison Thomas Yeaw & Bessie Barden:

- 100. Luther James Yeaw, 1906-1951.
- 71. Harold Wilson Yeaw-6 (Russell James-5, Russell-4, Job-3, John)
b. 27 Nov. 1890. d. 1953.
m. Mary A. Phillips, dau. of Marcus & Annie (Walker) Phillips (cf. #55 above), b. 1899, d. 1947.

Issue of Harold Wilson Yeaw & Mary A. Phillips:

- 101. Ethelyn Yeaw, b. 1920. Living 1961. Not m.
- 102. Milton Harold Yeaw, b. 1925. Living 1961, Scituate, R.I.
m. Doris E. Palm
Issue: Russell James Yeaw, b. 30 Apr. 1953;
Shirley Anne Yeaw, b. 8 Mar. 1955.
- 72. Lowell Smith Yeaw-7 (Job Smith-6, Jeremiah-5, George-4, Job-3)
b. 5 July 1881. Living 1961, E. Providence, R.I.
m. Esther Irene Ogden, b. 1885, living 1961.

Issue of Lowell Smith Yeaw & Esther Irene Ogden:

103. Elmer Lowell Yeaw, b. 7 Oct. 1917.
 Living 1961, East Providence, R.I. An optician.
 m. Eleanor Hope Tracy,
 Issue: Susan Hope Yeaw, b. 31 Aug. 1951.

74. George E. Congdon-7 (Emma F. Yeaw-6, Jeremiah-5, George-4,
 Job-3, John-2, David-1)
 b. 1877. d. 1954.
 m. 1st Georgianna Field
 m. 2nd Mary (Mae) Jenkinson, no issue.

Issue of George E. Congdon & Georgianna Field:

104. Dorothy Congdon, b. 1905, living 1961, N. or S. Carolina.
 m. Earle K. Johnson. No issue.

105. Donald Congdon, b. 1912, living 1961, Conn.
 m. Barbara Thurston,
 Issue: Susan Field Congdon, b. 1942; Ann Manning Cong-
 don, b. 1944; Robert Thurston Congdon, b. 1947;
 Betty Winson Congdon, b. 1951.

75. Abbie King Congdon-7 (Emma F. Yeaw-6, Jeremiah-5, George-4,
 Job-3, John-2, David-1)
 b. 1880. d. 1946
 m. Harry Bodwell.

Issue of Abbie King Congdon & Harry Bodwell:

106. Emma Bodwell, b. 1907. Living 1961.
 m. Al Farmer,
 Issue: Isabel Carol Farmer, b. 1939; Deborah Hope
 Farmer, b. 1941; Betty Lou Farmer, b. 1947.

107. Helen Congdon, b. 1913. d. 1960.
 m. Harold King, b. d.

76. Jeremiah Stone Yeaw-7 (Willis King-6, Jeremiah-5, George-4,
 Job-3, John-2, David-1)
 b. Jan. 1886. d. 4 Oct. 1931.
 m. 1st Emily Trowbridge, b. Feb. 1883, d. Nov. 1910.
 m. 2nd Emma Bowen Cottle (widow of Waterman - 4 daus.) d. 14
 Sept. 1959, ae 80. No issue. All 3 bur. Pocasset Cem.

Issue of Jeremiah Stone Yeaw & Emily Trowbridge:

108. Waity Yeaw, 1907-1955.

109. Asa K. Yeaw, 1909-1953.

110. Jeremiah Yeaw, Jr., 1910-livving 1961.

77. Gardner Yeaw-7 (Willis King-6, Jeremiah-5, George-4, Job-3,
John-2, David-1)
b. 1888 d. 1959.
m. Mary Hanks, b. 1890, d. 1958.

Issue of Gardner Yeaw & Mary Hanks:

- (R.I.)
111. Gardner Monroe Yeaw, b. 1906, living 1961, Cranston,
F. & A. M., 1961, First District Deputy, R.I.
m. Marion Austin,
Issue: Wayne Yeaw, b. 1940, m. Jean Tripp; Dennis
Yeaw, b. 1943; Walter Yeaw, b. 1948.

112. Matilde Yeaw, 1911-

78. Selinda Yeaw-7 (Willis King-6, Jeremiah-5, George-4, Job-3,
John-2, David-1)
b. 1890. d. 1957.
m. Andrew Smith.

Issue of Selinda Yeaw & Andrew Smith:

113. Lucy Smith, 1920-

114. Edith Smith, b. 1923. Living 1961,
m. Russell Dean,
Issue: Russell Dean, Jr., b. 1945

115. Andrew Smith, Jr., b. 1925, Living 1961.
m. Wanda Slicer. No issue.

79. Willis King Yeaw-7 (Willis King-6, Jeremiah-5, George-4,
Job-3, John-2, David-1)
b. 1894 Living 1961, Cranston, R.I.
m. Esther Lomax,

Issue of Willis King Yeaw, Jr., & Esther Lomax:

116. Esther Yeaw, b. 1921. Living 1961, Cranston, R.I.
m. G. Edward Silva,
Issue: Richard Silva, b. 1948; Susan Silva, b. 1950;
Barbara Silva, b. 1953; Jennifer Silva, b. 1959.

117. Willis King Yeaw III, b. 1925. Living 1961, Cranston,
R.I. A State Trooper.
m. Francis Devine,
Issue: Tom Yeaw, b. 1950; Tim Yeaw, b. 1954; Ted
Yeaw, b. 1958.

118. Richard E. Yeaw, b. 1931. Living 1961, Washington, D.C.
m. Aug. 1961, Nancy Muir Young.

80. Harold D. Yeaw-7 (Willis King-6, Jeremiah-5, George-4, Job-3,
John-2, David-1)
b. 1898. Living 1961, Cranston, R.I.
(Cont.)

m. Ivy Shuttleworth,

Issue of Harold D. Yeaw & Ivy Shuttleworth:

119. Ivy Yeaw, b. 1922 Living 1961,
m. Joe Suttcliffe,
Issue: Joe Suttcliffe, Jr., b. 1946; Deborah Sutt-
cliffe, b. 1947; Ellen Suttcliffe, b. 1953;
Robert Suttcliffe, b. 1955.
120. June Yeaw, b. 1927. Living 1961,
m. Russell Barube,
Issue: Russell Barube, Jr., b. 1950;
Jeffrey Barube, b. 1955.
121. Harold D. Yeaw, Jr., b. 1932. Living 1961,
m. Delores Barrington,
Issue: Steven Yeaw, b. 1960.
81. Earl C. Yeaw-7 (Willis King-6, Jeremiah-5, George-4, Job-3,
John-2, David-1)
b. 1902. Living 1961, Warwick, R.I.
m. Marjorie Lamson,
Issue of Earl C. Yeaw & Marjorie Lamson:
122. Henry Yeaw, b. 1929. Living 1961, Coventry, R.I.
m. Gladys Remington,
Issue: Gail Yeaw, b. 1957; Jay Yeaw, b. 1961.
123. Carolyn Yeaw, b. 1933. Living 1961,
m. Charles Holbrook,
Issue: Charles Holbrook, Jr., b. 1958;
Jeffrey Holbrook, b. 1961.
82. Sadie Yeaw-7 (Willis King-6, Jeremiah-5, George-4, Job-3,
John-2, David-1)
b. 1904, Living 1961,
m. Robert Grant,
Issue of Sadie Yeaw & Robert Grant:
124. Robert Grant, Jr., b. 1933. Living 1961. Not m.
125. Elaine Grant, b. 1942. Living 1961,
m. Thomas Miller,
Issue: Kathleen Miller, b. 1960.
83. Charles A. Yeaw-7 (Willis King-6, Jeremiah-5, George-4,
Job-3, John-2, David-1)
b. 1907 Living 1961, Warwick, R.I.
m.1st Agnes Grinnell, b. d. 1951.
m.2nd Ruth Layfield, widow with son John, b. 1943,
adopted by Charles A. Yeaw.

Issue of Charles A. Yeaw & Agnes Grinnell:

126. Judith Yeaw, b. 1940. Living 1961,
m. Arthur Allenson, Jr.,
Issue: John Allenson, b. 1961.

85. Marian C. Yeaw-7 (Everett-6, Albin-5, George-4, Job-3, John)
b. Living 1961, Old Lyme, Conn.
m. Lucius Horatio Bigelow,

Issue of Marian C. Yeaw & Lucius Horatio Bigelow:

127. Lucius Horatio Bigelow, Jr., b.
m. Nancy Wheatland, Living 1961, near Seattle.
Issue: Lucius Bigelow, John R. Bigelow, Timothy
Pickering Bigelow.

87. Everett Yeaw-7 (Everett-6, Albin-5, George-4, Job-3, John-2)
b. Living 1961,
m. Francis Hinnah

Issue of Everett Yeaw & Francis Hinnah:

128. Everett Yeaw, b. Living 1961,
m. Cynthia Cheronney,
Issue: Everett Yeaw, b.

129. Carolyn Yeaw, b.
m. George Alford,
Issue: Carolyn Alford, Patricia Alford, Katherine
Alford.

88. Albin Yeaw-7 (Everett-6, Albin-5, George-4, Job-3, John-2)
b. Living 1961,
m. May R. Carpenter,

Issue of Albin Yeaw & May R. Carpenter:

130. Albin Yeaw, b. Living 1961,
m. Susan Smith,
Issue: Karen Yeaw,

131. Coleman C. Yeaw, b.

96. Fay S. Mathewson-7 (Isadora A. Stewart-6, Lydia A. Yeaw-5,
Russell-4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
b. 11 Mar. 1895. Living 1960, Plainfield, N.J.
m. 1 Oct. 1921, Dorothy M. Smith, dau. of Harry & Mary
(Potter) Smith, b. 22 Jan. 1896.

Issue of Fay S. Mathewson & Dorothy M. Smith:

132. Dorothy June Mathewson, b. 4 Dec. 1923, Plainfield,
N.J. Living 1961, Plainfield, N.J.
m. Dr. Frederic W. Lathrop, Jr.

(Cont.)

Issue: Barbara Stewart Lathrop, b. 1 Oct. 1953; Marjorie Braman Lathrop, b. 20 Jan. 1956; Elizabeth Mayo Lathrop, b. 27 Nov. 1957; Beatriz Potter Lathrop, b. 27 Nov. 1957; Frederick W. Lathrop, Jr., b. 20 Oct. 1959. All b. in Springfield, N.J.

133. Richard Stewart Mathewson, b. 29 Dec. 1923, Plainfield, N.J. Living 1960,
m. 24 Mar. 1956, Rebecca Kincaid,
Issue: Sharon Kay Mathewson, b. 16 Mar. 1960, Toledo, O.

100. Luther James Yeaw-7 (Addison Thomas-6, Russell James-5, Russell-4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
b. 14 May 1906. d. 20 Mar. 1951, Claysville, R.I.
m. 20 Aug. 1930, Pearlana Adams, b. 1909, living 1961.
Luther J. Yeaw was an enthusiastic and careful researcher on his family lines and his records have supplied much valuable data on the family.

Issue of Luther James Yeaw & Pearlana Adams:

134. Addison Thomas Yeaw II, b. 9 Oct. 1931. Living 1961.
m. Hertha Wildinger,
Issue: Norma Yeaw, b. 2 Feb. 1952, Germany; Addison Thomas Yeaw, Jr., b. 2 June 1955, Germany; Yvonne Bessie Yeaw, b. 18 Oct. 1956, Ft. Orr, Cal.
Melinda Ann Yeaw, b. 20 Apr. 1959, Fort Dix, N.Y.

135. Marion Louise Yeaw, b. 7 Nov. 1932. Living 1961.
m. Gerald Durkee. No issue.

136. Priscilla W. Yeaw, b. 20 July 1937. Living 1961.
m. Marvin Anthony,
Issue: Raymond Joseph Anthony, b. 21 June 1958.

137. Robert Lacy Yeaw, b. 12 Jan. 1940. Living 1961.
m. 4 Dec. 1957, Beverly Clements,
Issue: Robert Lacy Yeaw, Jr., b. 9 July 1958; James Leeden Yeaw, b. 13 July 1959; Robin Kay Yeaw, b. 30 Aug. 1960.

108. Waity Yeaw-8 (Jeremiah-7, Willis King-6, Jeremiah-5, George -4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
b. 1907 d. 1959,) Both bur. Pocasset
m. Frederick Reisman, 1904-1953.) Cem., Cranston, R.I.

Issue of Waity Yeaw & Frederick Reisman:

138. Emily Reisman, b. 1927. Living 1961,
m. Charles Poole,
Issue: Arnold Poole, b. 1947, d. 1950; Suzanne Poole, b. 1949; Mary Jane Poole, b. 1951.
139. Barbara Reisman, b. 1930. Living 1961.
m. Robert Poole, No issue.

140. Beverly Reisman, b. 1932. Living 1961,
m. Kenneth Ignacio,
Issue: Kent Ignacio, b. 1953; Karl Ignacio, b. 1955;
Kit Ignacio, b. 1957.
141. Frederick Reisman, Jr., b. 1943. Living 1961.
109. Asa K. Yeaw-8 (Jeremiah-7, Willis King-6, Jeremiah-5,
George-4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
b. 1909 d. 1953.
m. Isabel Reisman, living 1961, Scituate, R.I.
- Issue of Asa K. Yeaw & Isabel Reisman:
142. Sandra Yeaw, b. Living 1961,
m. Wayne LaPage,
Issue: Michelle LaPage, b. 1961
110. Jeremiah Yeaw, Jr.-8 (Jeremiah-7, Willis King-6, Jeremiah-5,
George-4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
b. 1910. Living 1961, Foster Center, R.I.
m. Leona Masciarelli,
- Issue of Jeremiah Yeaw & Leona Masciarelli:
143. Jeremiah Yeaw, II^r, b. 1936. Living 1961,
m. Dot Ainsworth,
Issue: Dianne Yeaw, b. 1960.
144. Charlotte Yeaw, b. 1940. Living 1961,
m. Harold Tourtellotte,
Issue: Timothy Tourtellotte, b. 195-; Tammy
Tourtellotte, b. 1960.
145. David Yeaw, b. 1943, Living 1961.
146. Steven Yeaw, b. 1951. Living 1961.
112. Matilda Yeaw-8 (Gardner-7, Willis King-6, Jeremiah-5,
George-4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
b. 1911 d.
m. Richard Brayton,
- Issue of Matilda Yeaw & Richard Brayton:
147. Sylvia Brayton, b. 1933. Living 1961,
m. Joseph Coleman,
Issue: Lauren Jean Coleman.
113. Lucy Smith-8 (Selinda Yeaw-7, Willis King-6, Jeremiah-5,
George-4, Job-3, John-2, David-1)
b. 1920 d.
m. Ethan Thurber,

Issue of Lucy Smith & Ethan Thurber:

148. Jean Thurber, b. 1936. Living 1961,
m. Frank Beattie,
Issue: Kim Beattie, b. 1959;
Pam Beattie, b. 1961.
149. Linda Thurber, b. 1938. Living 1961,
m. Thomas Ruotolo,
Issue: Thomas Ruotolo, Jr., b. 1956; Gary Ruotolo,
b. 1957; Corinne Ruotolo, b. 1959.
150. Earle Thurber, b. 1947. Living 1961.

CHAPTER 8

The William Yeaw Family.

William Yeaw, the sixth and youngest son of David Yeaw, was another of those who left his native Rhode Island, to make his home in one of the other New England states. No record of his birth or baptism has been found, but he must have been born in Scituate, R.I., in the late 1730s or early 1740s. The stone marking his grave in Rehoboth, Mass., gives 28 Aug. 1810 as the date of his death with the age 52 years, which would make his birth year 1758. This is evidently an error as he is mentioned as one of the sons of David Yeaw in the latter's will dated 19 May 1752. One account states that William died "at an advanced age", so perhaps at 72, or near that age. Nothing is known of him during his youth or young manhood; he was not in the Census of Scituate of 1774, as were his four living brothers, his mother, and the widow of his oldest brother, Joseph. He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of Vermont Militia, 1780. He was an early settler in Guilford twp., Windham County, Vermont, settling in the part called Hinesburg, where he took up land. He purchased more of Job Aylesworth in 1796. Many of his descendants have remained in Windham County, some of them are still there as this is written; others have gone to nearby states and others are farther away.

1. William Yeaw, b. c1740, Scituate, R.I. (Cem. d. 28 Aug. 1810, Rehoboth, Mass., bur. in the Goff & Wheeler m.1st c1788/9 Olive Thurber, dau. of David & Mary (Bullock) Thurber, b. 1761, d. 4 June 1785, bur. Carpenter Cem., Guilford. (Official Guide of Guilford, Vt., 1961) An earlier record gives her name as Olive Carpenter and still earlier ones do not give her maiden name.
m.2nd 26 Nov. 1786, Rehoboth, Mass., by Elder John Hix, Sarah Goff, widow of Preserved Bullock, dau. of Joseph & Patience Goff, b. 19 June 1751, d. 19 Mar. 1847, Guilford.

Issue of William Yeaw & Olive Thurber:

2. Joseph Yeaw, 1780-1866.
3. Lilla (Libbie) Yeaw, b. 1782, Guilford, Vt.
4. Samuel Yeaw, 1784-1862.

Issue of William Yeaw & Sarah Goff:

5. Sarah Bullock Yeaw, b. 1787 Guilford, Vt. d. m. Joseph Hale.
6. William Yeaw, b. 1790, Guilford, Vt. d. r. Governor's Mountain, Guilford, Vt. m. 23 Jan. 1817, Guilford, Vt., Amey Jacobs. 1816-1832 with bro. Simeon owned a sawmill & carding machine.
7. Olive Yeaw, b. 2 Feb. 1793, Guilford, Vt.

- d. 21 Nov. 1866, ae 73-10-24.
- m. 18 Nov. 1813, Rehoboth, Mass., Cromwell Wheeler, d.
14 Mar. 1884, ae 95-2-14, bur. Rehoboth, Mass.
- Issue: Simeon Wheeler, d. 18 Sept. 1849, ae 26-0-3;
John D. Wheeler, d. 28 July 1847, ae 22.

8. Simeon Yeaw, 1797-1859.

- 2. Joseph Yeaw-3 (William-2, David-1)
 - b. 9 Mar. 1780, Guilford, Vt. (VRVt) d. 17 Sept. 1866, West Guilford, Vt. Was cared for in his last days by Deacon Elliott Thomas of the Hinesburg Baptist Church, to whom he had sold his farm in 1855.
 - r. Governor's Mountain, Hinesburg, West Guilford, Vt.
 - m. 26 Aug. 1798, by Rev. Simeon Snow, of Guilford Bapt. Ch., Calista Church, b. 1774 (Census of 1850), d. 24 Sept. 1864, bur. Cem. at Hinesburg Baptist Church.

9. Malochi (Malica) Church Yeaw, 1799-1823.

The census of 1810 indicates that there was another son and a daughter, b. 1800-10, but their names are not known and they must have d.y. as they do not appear later.

- 4. Samuel Yeaw-3 (William-2, David-1)
 - b. 9 Nov. 1784, Guilford, Vt. d. 1 July 1862, Dover, Vt.
 - r. Guilford & Dover, Windham Co., Vt., "Captain" Samuel.
 - m. 1st Lucy Hicks,
 - m. 2nd 30 Oct. 1803, Guilford, Melinda Fisher, dau. of Samuel Fisher, b. 6 Apr. 1784, d. 16 July 1860, Dover.

Issue of Samuel Yeaw & Lucy Hicks:

10. Truman Yeaw, 1802-1887.

Issue of Samuel Yeaw & Melinda Fisher:

- 11. Serects Yeaw, b. 9 Apr. 1804. d. 27 May 1827.
m. Apr. 1823, Fitch Gillet.
- 12. Timothy Yeaw, b. 29 Nov. 1805. d. 29 Mar. 1829, Dover.
m. 4 Dec. 1827, Dover, Vt., Minerva Howard.
- 13. Olive Yeaw, b. 5 May 1808. d. 23 Apr. 1836.
- 14. Rhoda Yeaw, b. 12 May 1810. d. 6 Sept. 1838 (VRVt).
m. 17 Nov. 1830, Dover, Orman Ingraham.
r. So. Newfane, Vt.
- 15. Melinda Yeaw, b. 9 Apr. 1812. d. Dec. 1829.
m. 4 Dec. 1828, Dover, Vt., Fitch Gillet, widower of her sister, Serecta Yeaw, #11 above.
- 16. Roxana Yeaw, b. 9 May 1814. d. 2 Apr. 1845.
m. 24 Sept. 1835, Dover, Warren Higley.

17. Rosanna Yeaw, b. 26 May 1815. d. 12 May 1817.
18. William Yeaw, 1818-
19. Joseph Curtiss Yeaw, b. 2 June 1820. d. 4 Feb. 1891.
m. 10 Oct. 1847, Lucinda F. Scribner. r. Dover, Vt.
20. Gilbert Wheeler Yeaw, 1822-1891.
21. Delphi Washington Yeaw, 1824-1909.
22. Arminda Calista Yeaw, 1826-1854.
23. Mary Mahala Yeaw, b. 2 May 1830. d.
m. 1st 1 May 1849, Ephraim Rice. r. Mass.
m. 2nd Albert Coolidge.
8. Simeon Yeaw-3 (William-2, David-1)
b. 7 Feb. 1797, Guilford, Vt. d. 1 Aug. 1859, Guilford,
bur. Hinesburg Cem., W. Guilford, Vt.
r. Hinesburg on his father's original land.
m. 31 Jan. 1828 (VRVt), Philena Stafford, dau. of Samuel &
Abigail (Welles) Stafford, b. 1808, d. 5 July 1851,
ae 43-3.
With his brother William he owned a sawmill & carding
machine, 1816-32.
- Issue of Simeon Yeaw & Philena Stafford:
24. Abigail Yeaw, b. 4 Aug. 1829. d. 17 Dec. 1906.
m. Stamford, Vt., Moses Crozier.
Issue: Leavitt Crozier; Alanson Crozier; Fred Crozier;
Dudley Crozier; Millard Crozier, b. 15 Aug. 1865,
Stamford, Vt.; Philena Crozier; Nettie Crozier;
Gertrude Crozier.
r. Stamford & Halifax, Vt.
25. Olive Yeaw, b. 18 Mar. 1830. d.
m. 7 Dec. 1853, Frank Wheeler of Rehoboth, Mass., who
d. 13 Dec. 1878.
Issue: James F. Wheeler; Simeon Curtiss Wheeler, of
Pasadena, Calif.; Charles S. Wheeler; Philena
Wheeler, m. 1st ----- Haskins, m. 2nd George
Waterman.
26. James Frederick Yeaw, 1832-1885.
27. Philena Yeaw, b. June 1836. d. 18 Mar. 1840.
28. Simeon Yeaw, b. 10 June 1838, Guilford, Vt.
d. 25 Sept. 1838. (VRVt)
29. Esther Jane Yeaw, b. 31 Aug. 1839. d. 26 Aug. 1907.
m. Henry or Leonard Putnam of Worcester, Mass.

30. Hurley Ann Yeaw, b. 18 Nov. 1841. d. after 1908.
 m.1st Joseph Howing of Sharon, Mass.
 m.2nd ----- Warren of Hubbardston, Mass.
31. Nellie (Ellen) Marilla Yeaw, b. 17 Sept. 1843. d.
 m. 29 Dec. 1869, Dover, Vt., Hiland Haskins of Brattleboro, Vt.
 Issue: Frank Haskins, an M.D. of Boston, Mass.
 Minnie Haskins, m. Clarence Stickney of Brattleboro.
32. Curtiss Simeon Yeaw, b. 1 Oct. 1845. d. 4 June 1906.
 r. Worcester, Mass., where he had a catering business
 for many years & was a wealthy realtor.
 m. 12 Nov. 1871, Marietta Pike, dau. of Amos Pike of
 Charlton, Mass.
 Issue: Simeon Harry Yeaw, b. 21 Oct. 1873, who never
 developed mentally but was cared for lovingly all
 his life, d. after 1908; Mabel Alice Yeaw, b. 18
 Nov. 1875, m. 29 June 1904, Gordon F. Doe, r.
 Worcester, Mass.

33. Laura Augusta Yeaw, 1847-

9. Malochi Church Yeaw-4 (Joseph-3, William-2, David-1)
 b. 7 June 1799, Guilford, Vt. d. 9 May 1823, Guilford, Vt.
 bur. Carpenter's Cem., Guilford, Vt.
 m. 4. Jan. 1821, Dummerston, Vt., Fanny Davenport.

Issue of Malochi Church Yeaw & Fanny Davenport.

34. Church Yeaw, 1824-1895.

10. Truman Yeaw-4 (Samuel-3, William-2, David-1)
 b. 16 Oct. 1802, Burke, Vt. (VRVt). d. 30 Jan. 1887.
 r. Guilford, Vt. 1816 & 1827 owned a share in a tannery
 in Dist. #11, Guilford. (Official Guide of Guilford,
 1961)
 m. 2 May 1830, Aurilla Weatherhead, dau. of Capt. Abel &
 Ruth (Davis) Weatherhead of Weatherhead Hollow, Guil-
 ford, Vt., b. 17 Feb. 1808, d. 2 Mar. 1896.

Issue of Truman Yeaw & Aurilla Weatherhead:

35. Abel Gilbert Yeaw, b. 1832-1886.

36. Ellen Aurilla Yeaw, 1836-1897.

37. Samuel Truman Yeaw, 1840-

38. Lewis Edgar Yeaw, b. 21 Mar. 1843. d. 19 Oct. 1930.
 r. Brattleboro, Vt., an organ case make, Estey Organs.
 Purchased a gristmill in E. Guilford, 1865, sold
 it in 1866.
 m. 14 Sept. 1869, Mary Frances Noyes, b. 6 Aug. 1844,
 Brattleboro, Vt., d. 20 Oct. 1919, Brattleboro.

(Cont.)

Issue: Lilla Yeaw, b. 8 June 1870, m. 27 Nov. 1889,
August Hollander; Herbert Yeaw, b. 17 May 1871,
d. 1891, not m.; Edith Aurilla Yeaw, b. 1884, m.
9 June 1907, William Miller.

39. Mary Jane Lanette Yeaw, b. 18 Sept. 1845, d. 9 Apr. 1847.

40. James Warren Yeaw, b. 11 Sept. 1848, d. 19 Dec. 1875.
Not m.

41. Arthur Eugene Yeaw, 1854-1929.

18. William Yeaw-4 (Samuel-3, William-2, David-1)
b. 9 Feb. 1818. d. 19 May 1912, E. Dover, Vt.
m. 9 Feb. 1842, Marlboro, Vt., Almeda Howard, (called Al-
mira in Census of 1860) dau. of Jonathan & Semantha
(Jacobs) Howard, b. 1819. (1868.
r. Dover, Vt., farmer, constable 1864-6, 1871-5, Selectman,

Issue of William Yeaw & Almeda Howard:

42. William Eugene Yeaw, b. 7 Nov. 1843, Dover, Vt.

43. Charles Ellenwood Yeaw, b. 1844. d.

44. Samuel Howard Yeaw, b. 19 June 1853, Marlboro, Vt.
d. 9 Jan. 1919. r. Dover & Newfane, Vt., farmer
& had a sugar orchard of 425 trees.
m. 1883, Elsie Maude Adams, dau. of Sidney & Maryette
(Burrows) Adams, b. 30 Dec. 1855, d. 25 Sept. 1926.
Issue: Wayne Eugene Yeaw, b. Dover, m. 29 Sept. 1910,
Brattleboro, Vt., Eleanor Ruth Bemis; Ralph Allen
Yeaw, m. 3 June, 1913, Dover, Vt., Georgia Ella
Metcalf, m. 2nd 19 June 1928, Brattleboro, Ruth
Eleanor Sargeant, b. Dover. (Georgia E. Metcalf
m. 2nd 5 Aug. 1929, Roy Warren Swift)

20. Gilbert Wheeler Yeaw-4 (Samuel-3, William-2, David-1)
b. 13 Apr. 1822, Dover, Vt. d. 16 Oct. 1891, Brattleboro.
r. Dover, Vt., farmer, had a sugar orchard, constable 1849,
1856, selectman 1865-71, J.P.
m. 14 July 1847, Hannah Brown, dau. of Daniel & Olive (Woods)
Brown, b. 1826, d. 26 Feb. 1903. Daniel Brown, son of
Alexander & Elizabeth (Perry) Brown, b. 29 Mar. 1792,
d. 21 Nov. 1868. Olive Woods, dau. of Timothy & Anna
Woods, b. 10 May 1790, d. 7 June 1836.

Issue of Gilbert Wheeler Yeaw & Hannah Brown:

45. Sabin Yeaw, 1850-

46. Celia Yeaw, b. 1852. d.

47. Henry Yeaw, b. 1855. d. m. 31 Aug. 1880, Brattle-
boro, by Rev. E.W. Whitney, Lucy Goodenough, dau. of
Dwight Goodenough.

48. Joseph Yeaw, b. 3 May 1857, Dover, Vt. d/
49. Dana Clement Yeaw, b. 24 May 1859, Dover, Vt.
 d. 19 June 1940.
 r. 1884 Brattleboro, Vt., farm laborer.
 m. Etta (Elba Jane) Putnam, dau. of Merrick & Abbie
 (Holden) Putnam of Stratton & Newfane, Vt., b. 20
 Mar. 1859, Winhall, Vt, d. 17 Feb. 1936.
50. Leslie (Willie L.) Yeaw, b. 11 June 1861, Dover. d.
21. Delphi Washington Yeaw-4 (Samuel-3, William-2, David-1)
 b. 24 May 1824, Dover, Vt. (VRVt).
 d. 23 Mar. 1909, Dover, Vt. r. Dover, Vt., farmer, had a
 sugar orchard of 1200 trees, apple orchard of 200 trees,
 constable 1850-58, selectman. (1868.
 m.1st 9 May 1848, Betsey (Mary) Hanks, b. 1827, d. 31 Mar. 1
 m.2nd 28 Sept. 1869, Brattleboro, Vt., Mrs. Lucy Adams
 Harris, b. 24 Jan. 1832, Marlboro, Vt., d. 19 Mar. 1909,
 dau. of Ira & Lucy (Houghton) Adams, m.1st 15 Jan. 1849
 Franklin Harris.

Issue of Delphi Washington Yeaw & Betsey (Mary) Hanks:

51. Herbert C. Yeaw, b. 27 Aug. 1852.
 d. 27 Apr. 1934, Brattleboro, Vt.
52. Mary A. Yeaw, b. 6 Sept. 1857, Dover, Vt. Per VRVt
 dau. of Delphi W. & Mary (-----) Yeaw of Enfield, Mass
53. Frank Ellis Yeaw, b. 14 Oct. 1861, Dover, Vt.
 d. 7 Feb. 1937, E. Dover, Vt. r. Dover, 1884, farmer,
 carpenter, & shingle-sawyer. Per VRVt, son of
 Delphi W. Yeaw & Betsey Hanks of Enfield, Mass.
 m. Ida Stowe of Wilmington, Vt.
 Issue: Earl Frank Yeaw, b. m. 21 Feb. 1918, Lil-
 lian May Trevarrow, Issue: Silvia May Yeaw, d. 15
 Mar. 1931, 2 days old.
22. Armina Calista Yeaw-4 (Samuel-3, William-2, David-1)
 b. 6 Feb. 1826. d. 15 May 1854. r. Dover, Vt.
 m. 11 June 1845, Daniel H. Rice.

Issue of Armina C. Yeaw & Daniel H. Rice:

54. Mary Elmira Rice, b. 15 Mar. 1846. d. after 1912.
 m. William Howe. r. Jamaica, Vt., & Worcester, Mass.
 Issue: Ella May Howe, m. Thomas Taylor; Fred Gilbert
 Howe, d. at 16; Gertrude Mabel Howe, m. Frank
 Thompson of St. Louis, Mo.; Bertha Louise Howe, m.
 George Stearns of Worcester, Mass.; George Wil-
 liam Howe, m. Carrie Daniels, r. Worcester, Mass.
55. Henry Gilbert Rice, b. fall of 1848.
 d. Spring of 1851.

26. James Frederick Yeaw-4 (Simeon-3, William-2, David-1)
 b. 30 Aug. 1831, Guilford, Vt.
 d. 9 Oct. 1885, Brattleboro, Vt.
 r. Brattleboro, Vt. A stone mason.
 m. Lovina Sargeant, d. 20 Mar. 1875.

Issue of J. Frederick Yeaw & Lovina Sargeant:

56. Nellie Yeaw, b. 18 Sept. 1851. d.
 m. Herbert Wilson Floyd. No issue.
57. Charles Simeon Yeaw, 1856-1891.
58. Curtis Yeaw, b. 1861. d. 19 Feb. 1862, ae 4 mo.
33. Laura Augusta Yeaw-4 (Simeon-3, William-2, David-1)
 b. 9 Aug. 1847. d. r. Rayham, Mass.
 m. Charles O. Hall, son of Job & Hannah (McComber) Hall;
 Job, b. 8 Aug. 1797, Hannah, b. 2 Mar. 1813, m. 5 July
 1839; Hannah related to the Whites of the Mayflower.

59. Damon Hall, b. 29 Jan. 1874.

60. Ethel Hall, 1884-living 1961.

34. Church Yeaw-5 (Malochi-4, Joseph-3, William-2, David-1)
 b. 4 July 1824, Brattleboro, Vt. d. 16 Mar. 1895.
 r. 1850, Guilford, Vt., with grandparents, Joseph & Calista
 Yeaw; as they had no other issue who lived to mature
 age it is evident that he is the son of Malochi. Malo-
 chi d. in 1823 so Church seems to be a posthumous son,
 raised by his grandparents.
 m. 17 Feb. 1860, Perrysburg, N.Y., by Rev. Edwin Hull,
 Pleard's E. Austin, b. 1834.

Issue of Church Yeaw & ----- Johnson:

61. Fanny Yeaw, b. d. 26 Jan. 1942, Smith Mills, (N.Y.)
 m. Charles Green. Issue: Bruce Green, d.y.
62. Julia Endora Yeaw, b. 6 Dec. 1866, Varsailles(?), N.Y.
 d. 4 Dec. 1936.
 m. 1st 1881, Omar Robbins of York, Wis., d. 1893.
 m. 2nd 5 Jan. 1897, W. Keller of Marshall, Dane Co., Wis.
 Issue: Lionel Robbins, Anna Robbins, Arthur Robbins,
 Anita Robbins; Francis Keller, Lyla Keller.
63. Anna Yeaw, b. d. r. Minnesota.
 m. 5 July 1892, Watertown, Wis., John Copeland.
 No issue.
64. Hylie Yeaw, 1881-1958.
65. Sidney Yeaw, b. d. 25 Jan. 1937.
 m. Edith Austin. Issue: Delbert, Mona, & Roy Yeaw.

66. Clyde Leon Yeaw, 1875-1934.

67. Charles Yeaw, b. m. Issue: Pearl Yeaw.

35. Abel Gilbert Yeaw-5 (Truman-4, Samuel-3, William-2, David-1)
 b. 29 May 1832, Guilford, Vt., in the "Red House" in Weatherhead Hollow. d. 8 Dec. 1886.
 m. 25 Dec. 1857, Guilford, Vt., Susan Clark of Halifax, Vt.,
 dau. of Ebenezer & Jerusha (Bucklin) Clark, d. 7 Aug. 1898.

Issue of Abel Gilbert Yeaw & Susan Clark:

68. Susan Annette (Nettie) Yeaw, b. 6 Oct. 1857, Halifax,
 at Grandfather Clark's home (VRVT)
 m. Frank Jacobs, farmer of Guilford, Vt.

69. Alice Lillian Yeaw, b. 3 Aug. 1862.
 d. 26 Feb. 1857, Bernardstown, Mass.
 m. 1st 14 June 1887, Brattleboro, Vt., Hernando Allen
 Hicks, M.D.
 m. 2nd Josiah D. Whitney, of Brattleboro, Vt.

70. Frank Clark Yeaw, b. 5 Sept. 1867, Guilford, Vt.
 d. 28 June 1916.
 Purchased a farm in Guilford, 1892, sold it 1893.

71. May (Mary) Aurilla Yeaw, b. 11 May 1869, Guilford, Vt.
 d. 31 Aug. 1887, Guilford, Vt., ae 18-3-20.

72. Minnie Alta Yeaw, b. 14 Dec. 1875, Wilmington, Vt. d.
 m. 25 Jan. 1898, Brattleboro, Vt., George Emerson
 Thurber, son of Emerson Henry & Sarah (Ballou)
 Thurber.
 Issue: Gilbert Henry Emerson Thurber; Herbert Almond
 Thurber.

36. Ellen Aurilla Yeaw-5 (Truman-4, Samuel-3, William-2, David-1)
 b. 16 July 1836, Guilford, Vt. d. 8 Sept. 1897.
 m. 9 Dec. 1868, Samuel B. Ward, b. 1835, d. 30 Mar. 1885,
 Brattleboro, Vt. A Civil War Veteran.

Issue of Ellen Aurilla Yeaw & Samuel B. Ward:

73. Merrill C. Ward, b. 27 Jan. 1871, Guilford, Vt. d.
 r. Norway, Maine. An ordained minister.
 m. 27 Jan. 1897, Margaret Elinor Harmon, b. 10 Oct. 1877
 Issue: Muriel Ward, b. 21 Dec. 1902; Harmon P. Ward, b.
 25 Oct. 1904; Richard Ward, b. 23 Feb. 1908;
 Houghton Samuel Ward, b. 21 Dec. 1910. (Cf. Hough-
 to Genealogy, p. 146.)

37. Samuel Truman Yeaw-5 (Truman-4, Samuel-3, William-2, David-1)
 b. 3 June 1840. d.
 r. Hinsdale, N.H., farmer & machinist.

(Cont.)

Purchased a fulling mill and sawmill in Guilford, Vt., 1868,
sold again 1874.

m. 31 Mar. 1868, Celeste Noyes, dau. of James M. & Mary
(Miner) Noyes, b. 11 July 1846, d. 3 Feb. 1934.

Issue of Samuel Truman Yeaw & Celeste Noyes:

74. Eva Yeaw, b. 18 May 1869. d.
m. 15 Feb. 1894, Harry Thomas of Brattleboro, Vt.
Issue: Irma Thomas, b. 25 Mar. 1904, m. 14 Oct. 1926,
Raymond Fisher.

41. Arthur Eugene Yeaw-5 (Truman-4, Samuel-3, William-2, David)
b. 30 June 1854, Guilford, Vt. d. 1929.
r. Guilford, Vt. Farmer.
m. 1st 24 Nov. 1881, Lucy Washburn.
m. 2nd 18 June 1889, Abbie Kelsey, living 1960.

Issue of Arthur Eugene Yeaw & Abbie Kelsey:

75. Hazel Yeaw, b. 24 Mar. 1892. d. 1959.
m. 1st Ernest Vivier. m. 2nd Charles Van Dusen.

76. Warren A. Yeaw, 1897-living 1961.

45. Sabin M. Yeaw-5 (Gilbert W-4, Samuel-3, William-2, David-1)
b. 8 Mar. 1850, Brattleboro, Vt. d. 25 Feb. 1923.
r. Dover, Vt. Farmer with sugar orchard of 400 trees.
m. cl870, Ada Staples, b. 19 June 1852, d. 18 Dec. 1931.

Issue of Sabin M. Yeaw & Ada C. Staples:

77. Leon Gilbert Yeaw, 1873-1948.

78. Rena Yeaw, b. cl880. Living 1961, Gulfport, Fla.
m. 1st ----- m. 2nd Dr. F. J. Hunter, dec.

79. Rua Yeaw, b. cl882. Living 1961, Stafford Springs, Conn.
m. 30 Aug. 1922, Raymond Burrows, dec.
Issue: Louise Burrows, b. m. William D. Garlington,
issue: 3 ch., r. Wilmington, Del.

57. Charles Simeon Yeaw-5 (J. Frederick-4, Simeon-3, William-2)
b. 17 Oct. 1857, Brattleboro, Vt.
d. 12 Dec. 1891, Shattucksville, Mass.
m. Eva Evalin Perry, b. 1856, Rutland, Mass., d. 1898,
Essex Center, Vt.

Issue of Charles Simeon Yeaw & Eva Evalin Perry:

80. Lavina Delight Yeaw, b. 18 Jan. 1885. d. 1943.
m. Charles Sampson of Winthrop, Mass.
Issue: Henry Sampson, b. 1910, living 1961.
Eva Sampson, b. 1912, living 1961, E. Kingston, N.H.
----- Sampson, b. 1916, living 1961.

81. Fred L. Yaw, 1832-living 1961.

60. Ethel Hall-5 (Laura Augusta Yeaw-4, Simeon-3, William-2)
 b. 28 Jan. 1884. Living 1961, N. Hollywood, Calif.
 m. 5 July 1905, Forrest Cameron, Postmaster at Rayham, Mass.

Issue of Ethel Hall & Forrest Cameron:

82. Elwood Cameron, b. 19 July 1909,
 Living 1961, No. Hollywood, Calif.

83. Leland Cameron, b. 7 Nov. 1911
 Living 1961, No. Hollywood, Calif.

64. Hylie Yeaw-6 (Church-5, Malochi Church-4, Joseph-3, William-2)
 b. 1881. d. 1958, Leon, N.Y.
 m.1st John Parker. m.2nd Gene Crandall.

Issue of Hylie Yeaw & John Parker:

84. Glen Parker, b. Living 1960, Faribault, Minn.
 Issue: John Parker, m. & has ch.; Adela Parker, m. &
 has 4 ch.

85. Edna Parker, b. d. 1954.
 m. Harry Gleason, b. Living 1961, N.Y.
 Issue: Stanley Gleason, b. , living S. Dayton, N.Y.,
 1961, m. , issue: Steven, Duane, Karen, & James
 Gleason; Marion Gleason, b. , living 1961,
 Leon, N.Y., m. Emmett Moore, issue: James Moore,
 killed in accident, Russell Moore, Joanne Moore,
 Curtis Moore, Arnold Moore, Carolyn Moore, Susan
 Moore, Jack Moore, Marcia Moore, Rebecca Moore,
 dec.; Muriel Gleason, b. living 1961, East
 Lynn, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., m. Leland Waite, is-
 sue: Wendell Waite, killed in accident, Walfred
 Waite, Sidney Waite, Beverly Waite; Elsie Gleason,
 b. living 1961, Hamburg, N.Y., m. Floyd
 Felt, issue: Roger Felt, Larry Felt; Helen Glea-
 son, b. living 1961, Cattaraugus, N.Y., m. Wes-
 ley Heron, issue: David Heron, Judith Heron, Kath-
 leen Heron, Lynn Heron; Norma Gleason, b. liv-
 ing 1961, Colden, N.Y., m. Richard Stephan, issue:
 Richard, Gary, dec., Daniel Stephan, Terence Ste-
 phan, Randy Stephan; Roma Gleason, b. living
 1961, Silver Creek, N.Y., m. Charles Yeaw, cf.
 #88 below; Janice Gleason, b. living 1961, Lit-
 tle Valley, N.Y., m. James Wilson, issue: James
 Wilson, Janice Wilson, Julie Wilson, Jeannie Wil-
 son.

86. Floy Parker, b. Living 1961, Rochester, Minn.
 m.1st Nels -----
 m.2nd Claude Hoffman. No issue.

66. Clyde Leon Yeaw-6 (Church-5, Malochi C-4, Joseph-3, William-2)
 b. 1 Jan. 1875. d. 1954, Sheboygan, Wis.
 m.1st, ----- Issue: Francis Yeaw.
 m.2nd Mattie M. Smith, b. Living 1961, Tampa, Fla.
 m.3rd 28 Oct. 1908, Myrtle Turner of Poysippi, Waushara Co.,
 Wis., living 1961, Sheboygan Wis. Issue: Vera Mae, b.
 14 July 1925, d. 29 Nov. 1925.

Issue of Clyde Leon Yeaw & Mattie M. Smith:

87. Bernice Yeaw, b. Living 1961, St. Petersburg, Fla.
 m. Roy Barton. Adopted a niece, cf. Charles Yeaw below.
88. Charles Lem Yeaw, b. 1902, near Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Living 1961, Silver Creek, N.Y.
 m.1st Dorothy ----- No issue.
 m.2nd Roma Gleason, cf. under #85 above.
 Issue: Michael Yeaw, Georice Yeaw, Rebecca Yeaw, Patricia Yeaw, Ora Lee Yeaw; Georice was adopted by her aunt Bernice Yeaw Barton.

76. Warren A. Yeaw-6 (Arthur Eugene-5, Truman-4, Samuel-3, William-2, David-1) (N.H.)
 b. 22 Dec. 1897, Guilford, Vt. Living 1961, W. Chesterfield
 r. Guilford Vt., until 1961.
 m. 12 Mar. 1927, Eva May Cook, b. 1 July 1909, living 1961.

Issue of Warren A. Yeaw & Eva May Cook:

89. Warren Arthur Yeaw, Jr. b. 26 Nov. 1928. Living 1961.
 m. 20 Apr. 1952, Charlotte ----- of Wallington, Vt.
 Issue: Thomas Warren Yeaw, b. 4 Oct. 1954.
 Gary Paul Yeaw, b. 17 July 1957.
 Nancy Ann Yeaw, b. 18 Dec. 1958.
90. Arthur Lewis Yeaw, b. 6 Dec. 1909. Living 1961.
 m. 26 June 1954, Betty Wohler.
 Issue: Jeffrey Lewis Yeaw, b. 30 Aug. 1955.
 Deborah Yeaw, b. 11 May 1957.
91. Elna May Yeaw, b. 15 July 1931, d. 26 Aug. 1934 in a
 fire which destroyed a barn on the farm.
92. Evelyn Elizabeth Yeaw, b. 19 Aug. 1932, d. 26 Aug.
 1934, in the same fire.
93. Rena Abbie Yeaw, b. 18 July 1934. Living 1961.
 m. 3 July 1959, Robert A. Hall of Northfield, Vt.
94. William E. Yeaw, b. 1 Nov. 1935. Living 1961, Brattleboro, Vt.
 m. 23 Sept. 1961, Brattleboro, Vt., Ann Louise Burkewitz of Brattleboro, dau. of Robert E. Burkewitz.

95. Arlene Hazel Yeaw, b. 30 Mar. 1937. Living 1961.
 m. 30 June 1956, Robert J. Blum.
 Issue: Craig Kenneth Blum, b. 27 May 1957.
 Philip Curtis Blum, b. 29 June 1959.
96. Irene Yeaw, b. 30 Mar. 1937, twin of Arlene.
 d. 31 Mar. 1937.
97. Truman Carl Yeaw, b. 23 Sept. 1940. Living 1961.
98. Marrill Richard Yeaw, b. 4 Sept. 1941. Living 1961.
 In U. S. Army.
77. Leon Gilbert Yeaw-6 (Sabin-5, Gilbert W-4, Samuel-3, William-2)
 b. 14 July 1873, Brattleboro, Vt.
 d. 11 June 1948, Amesbury, Mass.
 m.1st 17 June 1899, Bernice Estella Cady, b. 16 Apr. 1878,
 Middlebury, Vt., living 1961. Divorced.
 m.2nd Ethel Dodge of Cleveland, O., living 1961, Amesbury.
- Issue of Leon Gilbert Yeaw & Bernice Estella Cady:
99. Jesse Scott Yeaw, 1901-1951.
100. Arthur Sabin Yeaw, b. 17 July 1906, Rutland, Vt.
 d. 12 Mar. 1958, Paterson, N.J.
 m. 9 Aug. 1939, Plattsburg, N.Y., Grace Everest of
 Plattsburg, N.Y. (Pa.
 Issue: Ronald Everest Yeaw, b. 11 Nov. 1944, Media,
101. Ralph Cady Yeaw, 1909-living 1961.
- Issue of Leon Gilbert Yeaw & Ethel Dodge:
102. Philip Yeaw, b. 9 Apr. 1921, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Living 1961, Amesbury, Mass.
81. Fred L. Yaw-6 (Charles S-5, J. Frederick-4, Simeon-3, William)
 b. 13 Mar. 1882, Worcester, Mass. Living 1961, Nogales,
 Ariz. r. Mexico, 1924-1958.
 m.1st Nita May Hanson, b. 1888, Lake Co., Calif. (Mexico.
 m.2nd Emilia Vega Otero, b. Aug. 1905, Mazatlan, Sinaloa,
- Issue of Fred L. Yaw & Nita May Hanson:
103. Floyd Yaw, b. 1910. Living 1961, Seattle, Wash.
 m. Issue: 3 daus.
104. Kathryn Yaw, b. 1912. Living 1961,
 m. ----- Scofield. Issue: 1 son & 1 dau.
105. Daniel Yaw, b. 1918. d. 1945.
- Issue of Fred. L. Yaw & Emilia Vega Otero:

106. Nancy Yeaw, b. 1946.

99. Jesse Scott Yeaw-7 (Leon G-6, Sabib-5, Gilbert W-4, Samuel-3,
William-2, David-1)
b. 17 Nov. 1901, Middlebury, VT.
d. 11 Aug. 1951, Rochester, N.Y. (divorced.
m. 1925, Rochester, N.Y., Eunice Hutchinson, living 1961,
m. 2nd June 1940, Detroit, Mich., Mary R. Rinehart, b. 2
June 1911.

Issue of Jesse Scott Yeaw & Eunice Hutchinson:

107. Carolyn Nancy Yeaw, b. 25 Mar. 1926, Rochester, N.Y.
Living 1961, Rochester, N.Y.
m. 1st John Bickle, Rochester, N.Y. Divorced.
m. 2nd Michael French, Rochester, N.Y.
Issue: Scott Bates French, b. June 1960, Rochester.

Issue of Jesse Scott Yeaw & Mary R. Rinehart:

108. Michael Hilliard Yeaw, b. 18 Aug. 1941, Rochester, N.Y.
Living 1961.
109. David Cady Yeaw, b. 16 Jan. 1943, Rochester, N.Y.
Living 1961.
110. Betsy Yeaw, b. 19 Feb. 1945, Rochester, N.Y.
d. 27 Apr. 1953, in an accident.
101. Ralph Cady Yeaw-7 (Leon G-6, Sabin-5, Gilbert W-4, Samuel-3,
William-2, David-1)
b. 6 Jan. 1909. living 1961, Paterson, N.J. A Physician.
m. 1 May 1937, Johnsbury, N.Y., Margaret Flansburg, b. 9
Sept. 1909, Johnsbury, N.Y., living 1961.

Issue of Ralph Cady Yeaw & Margaret Flansburg:

111. Martha Flansburg Yeaw, b. 11 Nov. 1940, N.Y.C.
Living 1961.
m. 13 May 1959, Carl Edward von Czoernig, Jr. of
Chester Springs, Pa. Issue: Tracey Patricia
von Czoernig, b. 18 Feb. 1960, Gettysburg, Pa.
112. Scott Cady Yeaw, b. 21 Oct. 1942, N.Y.C. Living 1961.
113. Gardner Cady Yeaw, b. 1 May 1945, N.Y.C. Living 1961.
114. Margaret Flansburg Yeaw, b. 28 Jan. 1948, N.Y.C.
Living 1961.
115. Bernice Estella Yeaw, b. 9 Feb. 1949, N.Y.C.
Living 1961.

CHAPTER 9

The Lawrence Yaw Family of New Jersey, Ohio, & Indiana

Sometime in the early eighteenth century a group of three brothers are said by tradition to have come from Germany to America, arriving in New Jersey. They were Lawrence, Peter and David Yaw. David became dissatisfied and left for parts unknown and no records of Peter have been found. Lawrence lived in New Jersey, but just where has not been determined, although it may have been in Sussex County. The name of Sarah Yau (her mark) is found as a witness to the will of Abraham Bedell of Hardist twp., Sussex County, 25 Oct. 1805; she may have been a daughter or granddaughter of Lawrence Yaw. A History of Muskingum County, Ohio, recounts the tradition of the arrival of Lawrence Yaw from Germany, settlement in New Jersey, and the migration of John Yaw to Ohio in 1813, after serving in the Revolutionary War. This history calls John a son of Lawrence, but he may have been a grandson instead. Seven children of John are known, all born in New Jersey, moved to Ohio; branches of John's family remained in Ohio, while others went to Indiana, from which places they have spread to various parts of the nation.

1. Lawrence Yaw, b. Germany, to America 1700-1725.
r. New Jersey, perhaps Sussex County.

- *2. John Yaw, son or grandson of Lawrence Yaw, b. New Jersey.
d. Ohio. Served in Revolutionary War.
m. Elizabeth Teeple.
Migrated to Union twp., Muskingum Co., 1813.

Issue of John Yaw & Elizabeth Teeple:

3. Sallie Yaw, b. N.J. d. at 103 yrs. r. Muskingum Co., O.
m. ----- Bradbury.
4. Susan Yaw, b. N.J. d. r. Muskingum Co., O., 1813.
m. ----- Hineling.
5. William Yaw, c1791-1885.
6. John Yaw, Jr., 1796-1882.
7. Polly (Mary) Yaw, b. N.J. d. New Concord, Ohio.
r. Muskingum Co., Ohio, from 1813.
m.1st ----- Smock. m.2nd ----- Chambers.
8. Elizabeth Yaw, b. N.J. d. r. Muskingum Co., O., 1813.
m. ----- Smith.
9. Peter Yaw, b. N.J. d. Kentucky or Tennessee.

5. William Yaw-3 (John-2, Lawrence-1)
 b. c1791, N.Y. d. 1885, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
 r. Muskingum Co., O., 1813, Indiana, Kentucky, then again
 in Muskingum Co., 1834.
 m. Indiana, Margaret Johnson, b. Pa., r. Ky. & Ind., d. 1869.
 William & Margaret Yaw joined Pleasant Hill Presby Ch., (now
 New Concord Presby. Ch.) 15 May 1852.

Issue of William Yaw & Margaret Johnson:

10. Benoni Yaw, 1823-1901.
11. Laney Yaw, b. Indiana. d. 1887.
 r. Union twp., Muskingum Co., O., from 1834.
 m. John Smock. Issue: 2 ch.
12. Milton Yaw, b. c1832, Indiana. d. 1870.
 r. Muskingum Co., O., from 1834.
 m. Issue: a large family.
13. Bluford Yaw, 1833-1885.
14. Naomi Yaw, b. 1838, Muskingum Co., O. d. 1863.
6. John Yaw, Jr.-3 (John-2, Lawrence-1)
 b. 1796, N.J. d. 1884, Muskingum Co., O., ae 88 yrs., per
 grave stone. r. Muskingum Co., O., 1813-1884.
 m. Joanna Brown, b. 1802, N.Y., d. 1 Jan. 1877.
- Issue of John Yaw, Jr. & Joanna Brown:
15. Lawrence Yaw, 1823-
16. William Yaw, b. 1827, Muskingum Co., O. d.
 r. New Plymouth, Vinton Co., O.
17. Margaret Yaw, b. d. age 12.
18. Joseph Yaw, b. 1836. d. age 2.
19. Mary Yaw, b. 1839. d. 1889.
 m. Alexander Smith.
20. Hannah Jane Yaw, b. 1840/41. d.
 Joined Pleasant Hill Presby. Ch., 18 Mar. 1854; dis-
 missed by letter 17 May 1856.
 m. William Pierce. r. Westmoreland Co., Pa.
21. Elizabeth Yaw, b. 1842. d.
 Joined Pleasant Hill Presby. Ch., 18 May 1854.
 m. George Bailey. r. Lovington, Ill.
22. David Yaw, b. d.
 r. Pittsburgh, Pa.

23. Rebecca C. Yaw, b. d.
 Joined Pleasant Hill Presby Ch., 5 Sept. 1858.
 m. Robert Daane. r. Emporia, Kansas.

24. Oliver Perry Yaw, 1843-after 1893.

10. Benoni Yaw-4 (William-3, John-2, Lawrence-1)
 b. 22 Apr. 1823, Washington Co., Ind.
 d. 19 Sept. 1903, Muskingum Co. Ohio.
 r. Union twp., Muskingum Co., O., from 1843.
 Bapt. & joined Pleasant Hill Presby Ch., 1 Sept. 1850.
 m.1st Ann(a) Dixon, dau. of John & Elizabeth Dixon, b. 1822,
 d. 1862, widow of ----- Marshall.
 m.2nd Kate Cherry, dau. of James T. & Melvina Cherry, widow
 of ----- Esitt, b. 1840, joined Pleasant Hill Presby.
 Church, 17 Sept. 1864.

Issue of Benoni Yaw, & Anna Dixon:

25. Richard Yaw, 1856-

26. Merron Speer Yaw, 1859-189-.

27. Ella M. Yaw, b. d.
 m. ----- Pollock. Issue: Harold Pollock.

Issue of Benoni Yaw & Kate Cherry:

28. James Yaw, b. d. r. Muskingum Co., O.
 Not m. Killed in accident or murdered.

29. William Ernest Yaw, 1868-1940.

30. Edward Yaw, 1870-1945.

13. Bluford Yaw-4 (William-3, John-2, Lawrence-1)
 b. 11 July 1833, Indiana.
 d. 1885, Union twp., Muskingum Co., O.
 r. Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1834-1885.
 m. 1874, Hester Galager, dau. of John & Sarah (Williamson)
 Galager, of Union twp., b. 6 Feb. 1842.

Issue of Bluford Yaw & Hester Galager:

31. Barbara Angeline Yaw, 1875-19--.

32. John Lewis Yaw, b. 1876-1957.

33. James William Yaw, 1878-1960.

34. Hettie Idella Yaw, b. 8 Sept. 1880. d.
 m. Carl Leeper.

15. Lawrence Yaw-4 (John Jr.-3, John-2, Lawrence-1)
 b. 23 Nov. 1823, Muskingum Co., Ohio. d.
 (Cont.)

- r. Pierson twp., Vigo Co., Ind., from 1850.
 m. 28 Mar. 1850, Vigo Co., Ind., Emeline Kester, dau. of
 William & Sarah A. (Mosier) Kester, b. 22 Nov. 1832,
 Indiana.

Issue of Lawrence Yaw & Emeline Kester:

35. William K. Yaw, 1851-1902.

36. John Yaw, 1853-

37. Hettie Yaw, b. 22 June 1856, Vigo Co., Ind. d.
 r. near Farmersburg, Ind.
 m. 3 Apr. 1881, Farmersburg, Ind., Hardy McClanahan,
 son of Nathan & Miranda (Hill) McClanahan, b. 25
 Jan. 1849, in Sullivan Co., Ind.
 Issue: Lawrence McClanahan, b. 26 Mar. 1883.
 Edith McClanahan, b. 29 Aug. 1887.

38. Louise B. Yaw, b. 13 Dec. 1858, Vigo Co., Ind.
 d. 9 Dec. 1947. r. Farmersburg, Ind.
 m. 15 Dec. 1880, James Earl Liston, son of Joseph &
 Emily E. (French) Liston, b. 22 June 1860, Sul-
 livan Co., Ind.
 Issue: Berthe Liston, b. 6 Jan. 1886.

39. Charles Yaw, b. 31 Mar. 1861. Vigo Co., Ind. d.
 r. Pimento, Ind.
 m. Cora Hipple, dau. of Isaac & Barbara (Hoover)
 Hipple, b. 1864, Vigo Co., Ind.
 Issue: Howard Yaw, b. 21 July 1883,
 Leslie Yaw, b. 15 Feb. 1885.

40. Jesse Buckler Yaw, 1863-19

41. Alice Yaw, 1866-1933.

42. Joanna Yaw, 1870-1900.

24. Oliver Perry Yaw-4 (John, Jr.-3, John-2, Lawrence-1) (1893.
 b. 19 Sept. 1843, Union Twp., Muskingum Co., O. d. after
 r. Muskingum Co., O. Served in Co. G, 78th Ohio Vol. in
 Civil War, 3 years.
 m. Oct. 1865, Indiana, Elizabeth J. Harrison, dau. of John
 W. & Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick) Harrison, b. 12 Aug.
 1851, Putnam Co., W. Va.

Issue of Oliver Perry Yaw & Elizabeth Harrison:

43. Nora Maude Yaw, b. d. 1946.
 r. Putnam, Muskingum Co., O.
 m. Frank McCormac.
 Issue: Vance David McCormac, b. 1921, who had issue:
 Edward Oliver McCormac, b. 1940.

44. Elizabeth Joanna Yaw, b. d.
m. ----- Gilmore
Issue: John Frederick Gilmore, who m. & has issue:
Ralph Gilmore, Lois Gilmore, James Gilmore.
45. John Harrison Yaw, b. d. 1959.
m. Issue: Leland Dale Yaw, Gene Yaw.
46. Frederick Lawrence Yaw, b. d. 1907.
He was a Methodist minister, just completing his study
in Drew Seminary in New Jersey when he died.
25. Richard Yaw-5 (Benoni Yaw-4, William-3, John-2, Lawrence-1)
b. d.
m. Kate Fuller,
Issue of Richard Yaw & Kate Fuller:
47. James B. Yaw, b. Living 1961, Columbus, Ohio.
m. An attorney.
Issue: Yvonne Jeannine Yaw, m. Ralph B. Tucker, 1958.
48. Owen F. Yaw, b. Living 1961, Logan, Ohio.
A physician.
49. William Rumer Yaw, b. Living 1961, Michigan.
m. ----- Couzens, dau. of Sen. James Couzens, Mich.
Issue: James John Yaw, b. m. 1959 Nancy Joan Lempke,
dau. of Leo Lempke.
26. Merron Spear Yaw-5 (Benoni-4, William-3, John-2, Lawrence-1)
b. 1859. d. 11 Nov. 189-. r. New Concord, Ohio.
m.1st Oct. 1892, Villie May Caton, d. 17 Nov. 1893, Pitts-
burgh, Pa.
m.2nd 1895, Nora Belle Hickie, b. 1868.
Issue of Merron Spear Yaw & Villie May Caton:
50. Lily Yaw, 1893-living 1961.
Issue of Merron Spear Yaw & Nora Belle Hickie:
51. Olive E. Yaw, b. Dec. 1897, Cambridge, Ohio.
Living 1961, Cambridge, Ohio.
m.1st 1916, 1916, Lloyd Anker, d. 1947.
m.2nd 1950, Luther B. Murrell.
Issue: Harold Anker, b. 1917, d. 1919.
Carl L. Anker, b. 1919, m. Eloise A. Quinn,
Issue: Stephen Anker, b. 1948.
Stanton L. Anker, b. 1925, m. Martha Wagner,
Issue: Mark Anker, b. 1957, David Anker,
b. 1959.
52. Mary Ann Yaw, b. 1899. d. 1932.
m. Lonnie Remley. Issue: Bernard Remley, b. 1918,
(Cont.)

- m. Betty Wilkins. Issue: Sandra Remley, Katherine Remley.
53. Gladys Yaw, b. 1901. Living 1960.
m. James Pitt.
Issue: Marion L. Pitt, m. William Mucenti, issue:
Debbie Mucenti, Cheral Mucenti.
Edward Pitt, m. Nanny Bartee, issue: Tammy Pitt.
54. Pearl E. Yaw, b. 1906, d. 1919.
55. Clarence R. Yaw, b. 1908. Living 1961, Crestline, Cal.
m. Marjorie Little of Weirton, W. Va.
Issue: Kenneth Yaw, dec., Helen Yaw, dec.
Clarence Yaw, Jr.
29. William Ernest Yaw-5 (Benoni-4, William-3, John-2, Lawrence-1)
b. 4 Jan. 1868, New Concord, O.
d. 15 Jan. 1940, Quaker City, O.
m. Ida Mae Cale, b. 21 May 1870, d. 25 Apr. 1959.

Issue of William Ernest Yaw & Ida Mae Cale:
56. Ethel Yaw, b. 17 July 1892, Pleasant City, O.
Living 1961, Cambridge, O.
m. 1914, Ernest Householder, b. 1892, Salesville, O.
Issue: Gerald Householder, b. 21 Apr. 1916.
57. Chloe Yaw, b. 1895, Pleasant City, O.
Living 1961, Quaker City, O.
m. 1911, Salesville, O., Otis Householder, d. 1958.
Issue: Emil Householder, b. 24 May 1912, Pleasant City,
O., m. Quaker City, O., Mae -----, b.
28 Jan. 1912.
Edith Householder, b. 17 Jan. 1917, Salesville, O.,
m. 1944, Eysville, O., Elmer Murphy, b. 11
Sept. 1905, issue: 1 son.
Madgel Householder, b. 18 Feb. 1921, Salesville,
O., m. 21 Oct. 1939, Antrim, O., Loyd Gray,
b. 26 Nov. 1918, issue: 5 ch.
Eugene Householder, b. 14 Dec. 1929, Salesville,
O., m. 28 Feb. 1950, Rose Mary -----, b.
13 Apr. 1930, Barnesville, issue: 2 sons.
- *58. Ira Romaine Yaw, b. 3 Apr. 1903, Senecaville, O. (Tex.
Living 1961, Lake Fort Phantom Fishing Village, Abilene,
m. Thelma Ethel-Bates. 16 Apr. 1925, Wheeling, W.Va.
Issue: Alan Yaw, Donna Mae Yaw.
30. Edward L. Yaw-5 (Benoni-4, William-3, John-2, Lawrence-1)
b. 26 Jan. 1870, New Concord, O. d. 26 Apr. 1945.
Contract worker with James B. Clow & Son.
m. Elizabeth Mellor, b. 7 June 1872, Bowden, Muskingum Co.,
O., d. 2 July 1953.

Issue of Edward L. Yaw & Elizabeth Mellor:

60. Lester Yaw, 1893-living 1961.

61. Beulah Yaw, b. 8 Feb. 1897, Newcomerstown, Ohio.
Living 1961, Coshocton, Ohio.
m. 10 Sept. 1921, Raymond Gamertsfelder, b. 27 Apr.
1896, Warsaw, Ohio.
Issue: Ruth Gamertsfelder, b. 1 Aug. 1922; Mary Gam-
ertsfelder, b. 29 May 1925; Paul Gamertsfelder,
b. 2 Apr. 1928; John Gamertsfelder, b. 26 Jan.
1931; Kay Gamertsfelder, b. 11 Feb. 1939.

31. Barbara Angeline Yaw--5 (Bluford-4, William-3, John-2)
b. 22 Mar. 1875. d. before 1960.
m. Crayton Hammond.

Issue of Barbara Angeline Yaw & Crayton Hammond:

62. Hettie Hammond, b. Living 1960, Tampa, Fla.
m. Walter Star.

63. Marie Hammond, b. Living 1960, Cambridge, O.
m. A. G. Park. Issue: 2 daus., 1 son.

64. Thelma Hammond, b. Living 1960, Cambridge, C.
Not m.

There were 3 sons & 2 more daus., all dec. by 1960.

32. John Lewis Yaw-5 (Bluford-4, William-3, John-2, Lawrence-1)
b. 10 Nov. 1876, near New Concord, O. d. 20 July 1957.
r. Cambridge, Ohio.
m. 17 Aug. 1904, Maude Schwyhart.

Issue of John Lewis Yaw & Maude Schwyhart:

65. Edith Yaw, b. 4 Mar. 1907. Living 1961, Cambridge, O.
m. 26 Nov. 1927, John Robert Tingle.
Issue: John R. Tingle, Jr., b. 18 Sept. 1933, m. 22
July 1956, Jeune A. Larrick, b. 7 Sept. 1935;
Lewis Marshall Tingle, b. 16 May 1945.

66. Marjorie Yaw, b. 9 Dec. 1915. Living 1961, Boardman, O.
m. 12 June 1940, David E. Hatcher, b. 18 Mar. 1914.
Issue: Rebecca Sue Hatcher, b. 12 Oct. 1942.
David Eric Hatcher, b. 12 May 1945.

33. James William Yaw-5 (Bluford-4, William-3, John-2, Lawrence)
b. 3 Apr. 1878. d. 9 Oct. 1960, Middletown, Ohio.
m. Elizabeth Halladay.

Issue of James William Yaw & Elizabeth Halladay:

67. Harold T. Yaw, 1903-living 1961.

68. Wilmer Yaw, 1904-living 1961.

35. William K. Yaw-5 (Lawrence-4, John-3, John-2, Lawrence-1)
 b. 29 Jan. 1851, Vigo Co., Ind. d. 18 Mar. 1902.
 r. Pimento, Vigo Co., Ind.
 m. 9 May 1872, Margaret Alice Shaw, dau. of Temple & Elizabeth (Moore) Shaw, b. 9 Jan. 1853, Jefferson Co., Ky.

Issue of William K. Yaw & Margaret Alice Shaw:

69. Epsy B. Yaw, b. 13 Mar. 1874. d.

70. Burt Yaw, b. 19 Oct. 1875. d.

71. Fred G. Yaw, 1879-1941.

72. Lawrence Yaw, b. 28 Sept. 1887. d.

36. John Yaw-5 (Lawrence-4, John-3, John-2, Lawrence-1)
 b. 29 July 1853, Vigo Co., Ind. d.
 r. near Pimento, Vigo Co., Ind.
 m. 25 Sept. 1876, Nancy Belle Beard, dau. of John L. & Julia (Wells) Beard, b. 25 Jan. 1859, Vigo Co., Ind.

Issue of John Yaw & Nancy Belle Beard:

73. Hallie B. Yaw, b. 17 Jan. 1880, d. Nov. 1946.
 m. 6 Apr. 1902, Earl French, son of Ephraim & Sarah E. (Liston) French, b. 4 Mar. 1878, Vigo Co., Ind.
 Issue: Thurman French.

74. Nellie Yaw, b. 21 Nov. 1883, d. 1938.
 m. Duff Eldridge. r. Pimento, Ind.

40. Jesse Buckler Yaw-5 (Lawrence-4, John-3, John-2, Lawrence-1)
 b. 31 Oct. 1863, Vigo Co., Ind. d.
 m. 6 Oct. 1887, Mattie E. Pierson, dau. of Abel Crawford & Mary Jane (Scott) Pierson, b. 10 Sept. 1861, Vigo Co., Ind.
 r. near Pimento, Ind.

Issue of Jesse Buckler Yaw & Mattie E. Pierson:

75. Linus Abel Yaw, b. 23 Sept. 1889. d. c1922.
 m. Marie Ward, living 1961, Terre Haute, Ind.
 r. Pimento, Ind.
 Issue: John Ward Yaw, b. r. 1961, Linton, Ind.;
 Charles Yaw, b. d.y.

76. Ralph Yaw, b. Dec. 1900. d. 2 Nov. 1961, Daytona Beach, Fla. m. Leora -----.

41. Alice Yaw-5 (Lawrence-4, John-3, John-2, Lawrence-1)
 b. 7 Feb. 1866, Vigo Co., Ind. d. 22 Oct. 1933.
 r. Pierson twp., Vigo Co., Ind.
 m. 7 Sept. 1887, John Rudisell, son of William & Elizabeth
 (Cont.)

(Stotten) Rudisell, b. 1860, Vigo Co., Ind.

Issue of Alice Yaw & John Rudisell:

77. Ethel Rudisell, 1888-

78. Edith Rudisell, b. 3 Nov. 1890. d. 25 Aug. 1954.

m. Paul Wenty.

Issue: Wilma Rose Wenty, d. June 1934.

(Ohio.

79. Helen Rudisell, b. 26 Oct. 1897. Living 1960, Columbus,
m. Terrence Kites.

80. Mary Lucile Rudisell, b. 25 May 1906.

Living 1960, Terre Haute, Ind.

m. Edgar L. Cooper.

42. Joanna Yaw-5 (Lawrence-4, John-3, John-2, Lawrence-1)

b. 29 June 1870, Vigo., Ind. d. 6 Nov. 1900.

m. 13 Mar. 1890, Howard P. Greiner.

r. near Pimento, Ind.

Issue of Joanna Yaw & Howard P. Greiner:

81. Stella Greiner, b. 1 Aug. 1891. d. Mar. 1951.

r. Terre Haute, Ind., & Columbus, Ohio.

m. Nolan Kite.

Issue: Virginia Kite, r. Columbus, O.,

Richard Kite.

82. Harry Greiner, b. Aug. 1896.

Living 1960, Terre Haute, Ind.

50. Lily Yaw-6 (Merron Speer-5, Benoni-4, William-3, John-2)

b. 8 Nov. 1893. Living 1961, Senecaville, Ohio.

m. 1st 14 Aug. 1911, Harry Bates.

m. 2nd 21 Apr. 1932, George Slay, living 1961.

Issue of Lily Yaw & Harry Bates:

83. Evelyn Bates, b. 9 Jan. 1913, d. 21 Oct. 1913.

84. Wilma Bates, b. 9 Jan. 1915, d. before 1960.

m. 1st ----- VanDyne

m. 2nd 24 June 1934, Clarence Lucas.

Issue: Dwain Lucas; Betty Lucas.

85. Betsy Bates, b. 4 May 1917. Living 1960.

m. 11 Feb. 1935, Joseph Malinak.

Issue: David Malinak.

86. Paul Bates, b. 6 Sept. 1919, Byesville, Ohio.

d. 25 Dec. 1944, Ledo Road, Burma, in W.W. II.

m. Anne Ravok. Issue: 1 son.

60. Lester Yaw-6 (Edward L-5, Benoni-4, William-3, John-2, Lawrence-1)
 b. 28 Apr. 1893, New Concord, O. Living 1961, Coshocton, O.
 r. Newcomerstown & Coshocton, O. General contractor.
 m. 1st July 1914, Minnie M. Wheeland, b. 1. Nov. 1899,
 d. 26 Nov. 1923. (1961.
 m. 2nd 30 Apr. 1930, Mabel De Long, b. 30 Dec. 1893, living

Issue of Lester Yaw & Minnie M. Wheeland:

87. Edward Yaw, b. 17 May 1915, Newcomerstown, O.
 Living 1961, Conesville, O. In construction work.
 m. 26 Sept. 1937, Mary Wolfe.
 Issue: Barbara Ann Yaw, b. 3 June 1939.
 Paul Edward Yaw, b. 3 Sept. 1946.

88. William Yaw, b. 13 Sept. 1916. d. 2 Apr. 1957.

89. Margaret Yaw, b. 6 Aug. 1919, Newcomerstown, Ohio.
 Living 1961, Coshocton, Ohio.
 m. Lester L. Zetty.
 Issue: Larry L. Yaw, b. 7 Mar. 1938, Coshocton, O.,
 living 1961, Coshocton, O., m. 3 Aug. 1956, Rose
 Ellen Swigert, b. 7 Feb. 1938, issue: Jeffrey
 Brent Yaw, b. 17 Sept. 1959.

90. Ruth Yaw, b. 13 Feb. 1921. Living 1961, Coshocton, O.
 m. Raymond Dobson. Issue: Thomas Lee Dobson.

91. James Everett Yaw, b. 5 July 1923, Coshocton, O.
 Living 1961, Coshocton, O.
 m. Rose Foster.

92. Everett L. Yaw, twin, b. 5 July 1923, d. 5 July 1923.

67. Harold T. Yaw-6 (James William-5, Bluford-4, William-3,
 John-2, Lawrence-1)
 b. 4 Mar. 1903. Living 1961, Marietta, Ga.
 Aircraft inspector with Lockheed Aircraft Corp.
 m. Annie C. Norton, b. 15 Apr. 1903.

Issue of Harold T. Yaw & Annie C. Norton:

93. William Jackson Yaw, b.
 Living 1961, Albany, Ga. Teacher in Albany High
 School. Served in Korean War as 2nd Lt.
 m. Bettye Nesbitt. Issue: William David Yaw, Sylvia
 Ann Yaw, Patricia Jean Yaw, b. 31 July 1961.

68. Wilmer Yaw-6 (James William-5, Bluford-4, William-3, John-2)
 b. 28 June 1904. Living 1961, Hamilton, Ohio.
 m. Mettie Beeman,

Issue of Wilmer Yaw & Mettie Beeman:

94. Wilmer Yaw, Jr., b. Living 1961, Hamilton,
m.
Issue: Scott Yaw, Jeff Yaw, Cyndie Yaw.

71. Fred G. Yaw-6 (William K-5, Lawrence-4, John-3, John-2)
b. 26 Aug. 1879. d. 1941.
m. 22 Nov. 1901, Myrtle Christy.

Issue of Fred G. Yaw & Myrtle Christy:

- (O.
95. William C. Yaw, b. 11 Sept. 1902. Living 1961, Toledo,
m. Shara E. Drake.
Issue: Rose Yaw, b. Living 1960, Perrysburg, O.,
m. ----- Wilson.

96. Mary Yaw, b. 16 Jan. 1904.

97. Arnold Yaw, b. 24 Jan. 1909. d. 7 Dec. 1957.

98. Sylvia Alice Yaw, b. 24 July 1909?.

77. Ethel Rudisell-6 (Alice Yaw-5, Lawrence-4, John-3, John-2)
b. 20 Mar. 1888. d.
r. Pierson twp., Vigo Co., Ind.
m. 7 Sept. 1905, Cecil Singhurse, son of Edward & Martha
Singhurse.

Issue of Ethel Rudisell & Cecil Singhurse:

99. John Edward Singhurse, b. 3 Jan. 1908.
m. Madeline Crumrin.
Issue: John C. Singhurse, Jerry Jay Singhurse.

100. Paul Herbert Singhurse, b. 3 Jan. 1908.
m. Beulah Laren,
Issue: Sandra Singhurse, Judy Singhurse, Paul E.
Singhurse.

101. Margaret Alice Singhurse, b. 2 Oct. 1914.
m. Wilton E. Price.

CHAPTER 10 The Henry Yaw Family of New York.

About the middle of the nineteenth century a German youth, named Heinrich GAU, came to America, as did over five million others since American independence. During the Civil War he served as a drummer with a New York Regiment. After the war ended he settled in Erie County in New York. There he became Henry YAW, as the German script he used looked more like that than Henry GAU. His descendants are found in the western counties of New York state.

1. Henry Yaw (GAU), b. 10 Mar. 1838, Germany. d. 26 Feb. 1905.
r. Wales Center, Erie Co., N. Y.
Civil War service, drummer in N. Y. Regiment.
He had a sister who m. Ferdinand Waranke, of West Falls, N.Y.
Waranke owned a mill in West Falls, which he sold to his nephew, Theodore Yaw, in 1898.
m. Margaret Schneider.

Issue of Henry Yaw & Margaret Schneider:

2. Matilde Yaw, b. 16 May 1867. d. c1935.
3. Henry Yaw, b. 1 May 1868. d.
4. Fred Yaw, b. d. 1930/31.
m. Lillian -----
5. Theodore Yaw, b. 6 Dec. 1871. d. 1955
r. West Falls, N.Y., where he purchased his uncle's mill in 1898.
m. Ida C. -----, living West Falls, N.Y., 1960.
Issue: Augusta Yaw, Floyd Yaw.
6. Louise Yaw, b. 2 Aug. 1872. d. 1929.
m. Jay Babcock.
7. Frank Yaw, b. 7 May. 1874. d. 2 Dec. 1960, Griffin Mills, N.Y. r. Griffin Mills, N.Y.
m. Alice Hoffower.
Issue: Nelson L. Yaw.
8. Clara Yaw, b. 2 Aug. 1876. d. 1922.
m. Fred Keim.
9. Ida Yaw, b. 4 May 1879. d. 1944.
m. ----- Hackenheimer. r. Buffalo, N.Y.
10. Edward Yaw, b. 3 Feb. 1881. d.
11. Lilliam Yaw, b. 3 Oct. 1883. d.
12. Charles Yaw, 1885-1945.
13. Herman Yaw, 1887-living 1960.

14. Arthur Yaw, b. 17 apr. 1888. d. 1952/53.

15. Flora Yaw, b. 17 Oct. 1889. Living 1960.
m. Clarence F. Westfall. r. Buffalo, N.Y.

12. Charles Yaw-2 (Henry-1)
b. 28 Aug. 1885. d. 1945.
r. Penna.
m.

Issue of Charles Yaw & . :

16. Russell William Yaw, b. 12 Oct. 1915.
d. 1958, in hunting accident.
m.
Issue: Ruth Yaw, b. d.

13. Herman Yaw-2 (Henry-1)
b. 23 April 1887. Living 1960.
m. Adele Gurr.

Issue of Herman Yaw & Adele Gurr:

17. Russell William Yaw, b. 12 Oct. 1915.
Living 1961, Jamestown, N.Y. Area distributor of
Esso Petroleum Products.
m. Dorothea Wenninger.
This Russell William Yaw asserts the he and his
cousin of the same name (#16) were born the
same day and each named without foreknowledge
of the other family.

CHAPTER 11. The Joseph Yaw-Towle Family.

1. Joseph Yaw, b. 1783/4, probably Rutland Co., Vt. d. 2 Jan. 1825, killed by a tree falling on him, Franklin Co., Vt. The first person buried in the South Franklin Cemetery.
 - r. Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt., until 1806.
Franklin twp., Franklin Co., Vt., 1806-1825.
 - m. 1816/7, Sarah Towle, dau. of Reuben & Sarah Clough Towle, b. 1794, Franklin Co., Vt., d. 15 Aug. 1875, Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vt., at home of her son Joseph.

This Joseph is mentioned in the Towle Genealogy, from which some of this data is taken. This says that Joseph is supposed to be of Dutch descent and that he lived in Clarendon, Rutland County, until he moved to Franklin County, about one hundred miles north. No Dutch family with the name YAW is known. However, Temperance Yaw, widow of Oliver-3 (Joseph-2, David-1) is found in the census of 1791 of Clarendon, Vt., with three sons under the age of sixteen. The names of these three sons have not been learned, but this Joseph was probably one of them, as he was of the right age, and had the same name as his grandfather, if our surmise is correct. Oliver Yaw of Chittenden and Thomas of Hinesburg and Irasburg, all in the same general area, also fill the requirements for the other two.

Issue of Joseph Yaw & Sarah Towle:

2. Mary Yaw, 1816-1888.
 3. Charles B. Yaw, 1818-1878.
 4. Elvira T. Yaw, 1820-1854.
 5. Reuben Yaw, b. 22 June 1822, d. 14 Mar. 1825.
 6. Joseph Yaw, 1825-1899.
2. Mary Yaw-5 (Joseph-4)
 - b. 16 Nov. 1816, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt.
 - d. 30 Dec. 1888, Franklin, Vt.
 - m.1st 16 Apr. 1840, Sylvanus Russell of Franklin, son of Elijah Russell, b. 1816, d. 26 Sept. 1847.
 - m.2nd 16 Nov. 1848, John D. Russell, brother of Sylvanus. John Russell went to Chicago when he was 17; after 15 years he returned to Vt., and even his mother did not recognize him.

Issue of Mary Yaw & Sylvanus Russell:

7. Alzine(a) A. Russell, 1841-1876.
8. Laura A. Russell, 1843-
9. Orlando S. Russell, 1847-

Issue of Mary Yaw & John D. Russell:

- 10. Zachery T. Russell, 1849-
- 11. Caroline M. Russell, 1852-
- 12. Elvira Russell, 1856-
- 13. Pelmira (Mira) Russell, 1856-

3. Charles B. Yaw-5 (Joseph-4)

- b. 30 Oct. 1818, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt.
- d. 14 Nov. 1878, Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., Vt. Was a farmer in early life, then mechanic; town official, & active in Methodist Church.
- m. 14 June 1840, Climena (given as Clemence in Vt. record of m. of son William Hanson Yaw) Emery, dau. of Thomas Emery of Sheldon, Vt., b. 1818, d. 14 Nov. 1882.

Issue of Charles B. Yaw & Climena Emery:

- 14. Betsey Yaw, 1841-1891.
- 15. Marion E. Yaw, 1843-1870.
- 16. William Hanson Yaw, 1848-1930s.

4. Elvira T. Yaw-5 (Joseph-4)

- b. 8 Dec. 1820, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt.
- d. 10 July 1854, Franklin, Vt.
- m. 12 Nov. 1839, Edward C. Whitney, b.
Served in Civil War, Co. F, 17th Vt. Vol., sharpshooter; shoemaker & cooper; later lived in Ill.

- 17. Marcella J. Whitney, 1841-
- 18. Cordelia C. Whitney, 1842-

- 19. Hannibal H. Whitney, b. Dec. 1844, Franklin, Vt.
r. Worcester, Mass. Civil War, Co. F 10th Vt. Vol., 1862-1865.

- 20. Edward Charles Whitney, b. 29 Feb. 1852, Franklin, Vt.
r. Illinois.

6. Joseph Yaw-5 (Joseph-4)

- b. 25 Sept. 1825, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt.
- d. 11 Jan. 1899, Berkshire twp., Franklin Co., Vt.
bur. East Franklin Cem. Farmer.
- r. Franklin, 1825-55, Berkshire, 1855-99.
- m. 15 Feb. 1848, Mary Ann Bowman, dau. of Ebenezer Bowman of Colchester, Vt., d. 21 Mar. 1905.

Issue of Joseph Yaw & Mary Ann Bowman:

21. Winslow E. Yaw, 1850-

22. Linda E. Yaw, b. 19 Dec. 1853, d. 8 Jan. 1854, Franklin.

23. Reuben A. Yaw, b. 17 Dec. 1857, d. 19 Feb. 1858,
Berkshire, Vt.

24. Elmer S. Yaw, b. 16 Apr. 1861, d. 16 Jan. 1863, Berkshire.

25. Ada Iona Yaw, 1863-

7. Alzina A. Russell-6 (Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
b. 2 Apr. 1841, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt.
d. 7 Jan. 1876, Franklin, Vt.
r. Franklin Co., & Westfield, Orleans Co., Vt.
m. 20 July 1868, Addison Cheeney, son of J. H. Cheeney.

Issue of Alzina A. Russell & Addison Cheeney:

26. Morton S. Cheeney, b. 14 May 1871.

27. Blanche F. Cheeney, b. 17 Mar. 1873.

8. Laura A. Russell-6 (Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
b. 2 Feb. 1843, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt.
d. Mar. 1913, Franklin, Vt.
m. 23 Mar. 1866, Philip R. Yates of St. Armand, Quebec,
d. Pigeon Hill, Quebec.

Issue of Laura A. Russell & Philip R. Yates:

28. Delos V. Yates, 1866-

29. Mina A. Yates, b. 20 Mar. 1869, Franklin, Vt.
d. Nov. 1947, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
m. Michael Murphy. Issue: Edgar Murphy, adopted son.

30. Inez L. Yates, 1871-1957.

9. Orlando Russell-6 (Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
b. 18 Apr. 1847, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt. d. 5 Apr. 1898.
r. Franklin, Vt. Farmer.
m. 1st 27 Feb. 1868, Anna Proper, d. 29 Nov. 1895.
m. 2nd Nancy LaPlant.

Issue of Orlando Russell & Anna Proper:

31. Ruby L. Russell, 1869-1937.

32. Avis Agnes Russell, 1873-

33. Zachery Earl Russell, b 5 July 1881. d. 6 Jan. 1954.
Soldier in the Spanish-American War.
m. 6 Apr. 1904, Leva Burtness. Issue: Raymond Russell,
Burton Russell, Kenneth Russell, Avis Russell.

10. Zachery T. Russell-6 (Mary A-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 2 Dec. 1849, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt.
 d. 19 Feb. 1880, Franklin, Vt. Farmer.
 m. 2 Aug. 1871, Orrisa E. Safford, b. 30 Jan. 1853, Franklin.

Issue of Zachery T. Russell & Orrisa E. Safford:

34. Maude A. Russell, b. 16 Dec. 1872, Franklin, Vt.
 d. 21 June 1900, Franklin.
 m. 28 July 1891, Charles Al Pratt, son of Betsey A. Yaw, cf. #14 above & #45 below.
35. John Z. Russell, b. 21 May 1875, d. 25 Nov. 1932.
 m. Eva Reynolds, dau. of George W. & Elvira (Bullis) Reynolds. Issue: Helen Russell, b. 23 Feb. 1909, Franklin, Vt., m. 23 Apr. 1944, Franklin, James R. Gavin, postal clerk in Franklin; divorced.

11. Caroline Maria Russell-6 (Mary A-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 6 June 1852, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt. d. 7 Dec. 1912.
 r. Franklin & Berkshire twps., Franklin Co., Vt.
 m. 12 June 1872, Reuben C. Armstrong of Berkshire, Vt., son of John & Sally Miranda (Chaffee) Armstrong. Farmer.

Issue of Caroline Maria Russell & Reuben C. Armstrong:

36. Carrie Miranda Armstrong, 1882-living 1960.
37. Orville Jamin Armstrong, 1886-
38. Frances Mabel Armstrong, b. 12 Dec. 1889, Berkshire, Vt.
 Living 1961, Richford, Vt.
 m. 1 Feb. 1912, Gardner Monroe Hunt, b. 11 June 1883,
 adopted & raised by his grandparents, Cornelius
 & Ann Hunt, d. 29 July, 1949. Farmer.

12. Elvira Russell-6 (Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 23 May 1856, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt. Twin of #13.
 d. 12 Sept. 1924, Highgate, Vt., bur. Highgate, Vt.
 m. 4 June 1878, Swanton, Vt., Alonzo D. Seward, of Highgate
 twp., Franklin Co., Vt., b. 5 Apr. 1850, Highgate, Vt.,
 d. 11 Aug. 1933.

Issue of Elvira Russell & Alonzo D. Seward:

39. Phebe Mary Seward, 1879-1914.
40. Leroy D. Seward, 1888-living 1961.

- (#12.)
 13. Pelmira (Mira) Russell-6 (Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4) Twin of
 b. 23 May 1856, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt.
 d. 25 May 1929, Franklin, Vt. Farmer.
 m. 23 Sept. 1874, John H. Pierce of Maine.

Issue of Mira Russell & John H. Pierce:

41. Elbridge Leon Pierce, 1879-living 1961.
42. Nellie L. Pierce, b. 18 Mar. 1883, Franklin, Vt.
Living 1961, Franklin, Vt. Not m.
43. Mary Phyllis Pierce, 1896-living 1961.
14. Betsey Yaw-6 (Charles B-5, Joseph-4)
b. 4 Sept. 1841, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt.
d. 7 Feb. 1891, Newport, Orleans Co., Vt.
m. 7 Aug. 1859, George G. Pratt of Berkshire, Vt.
- Issue of Betsey Yaw & George G. Pratt:
44. Caroline L. Pratt, 1861-
45. Charles Ai Pratt, 1869-1921.
15. Marion E. Yaw-6 (Charles B-5, Joseph-4)
b. 14 June 1843, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt.
d. 19 Mar. 1870, Newport, Vt.
m. 15 Jan. 1865, Charles S. Johnson of Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vt. Farmer.
- Issue of Marion E Yaw & Charles S. Johnson:
46. Linnie M. Johnson, b. 23 Aug. 1869.
d. 19 Mar. 1870, same day as her mother.
16. William Hanson Yaw-6 (Charles B-5, Joseph-4) Called Hance.
b. 1 Oct. 1848, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt.
d. 1930s in Hartford, Conn.
r. Franklin & Berkshire twps., Franklin Co., Vt. Farmer until 1890, then Deputy Collector of Customs, Berkshire, from 1 Nov. 1890.
m.1st 24 Nov. 1870, Ella C. Armstrong, dau. of William & Mary Jane (Booth) Armstrong, of Berkshire, Vt.
m.2nd 13 Sept. 1916, Enosburg Falls, Vt., Frances B. Hold.
- Issue of William Hanson Yaw & Ella C. Armstrong:
47. Myron Burton Yaw, 1871-1936.
48. Jennie M. Yaw, 1877-1893.
49. Charles E. Yaw, b. 1 Feb. 1879. d. 7 Mar. 1879.
50. Wilbur H. Yaw, b. 18 Oct. 1880. d. 22 Apr. 1891.
17. Marcella Jane Whitney-6 (Elvira T. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
b. 23 Jan. 1841, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt.
d. 25 July 1916, Albany, Vt.
r. Berkshire, Franklin Co., & Albany, Orleans Co., Vt.
m. 19 Oct. 1859, Ezra J. Chaffee of Berkshire, Vt.

Issue of Marcella J. Whitney & Ezra J. Chaffee:

51. Emma J. Chaffee, 1860-1943.

52. Carl Ezra Chaffee, 1871-1952.

18. Cordelia C. Whitney-6 (Elvira T. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)

b. 24 Sept. 1842, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt.

d. 31 Aug. 1928, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

r. Franklin, Burlington, & Enosburg Falls, Vt.

m. 6 Feb. 1862, Orloff H. Whitney, son of Judge John K. Whitney, b. 19 Apr. 1839, Franklin, Vt., d. 2 June 1863, Alexandria, Va; served in Civil War, Ransom Guards of St. Albans, Vt., 1862, Adjutant & Mar., 1863 Capt. Co H, 13th Vt. Reg.

Issue of Cordelia C. Whitney & Orloff H. Whitney:

53. Helen C. Whitney, 1863-1934.

21. Winslow E Yaw-6 (Joseph-5, Joseph-4)

b. 10 June 1850, Franklin, Franklin Co., Vt.

d. 14 Jan. 1875, Berkshire, Vt.

m. 12 Sept. 1870, Betsey E. Pearson, dau. of A. I. Pearson, of Berkshire, Vt. She m. 2nd Loyal M. Stowe, by which m. was grandmother of Mrs. Charles Pierce, cf. #81.

Issue of Winslow E. Yaw & Betsey E. Pearson:

54. Bessie E. Yaw, 1872-1934.

25. Ada Iona Yaw-6 (Joseph-5, Joseph-4)

b. 9 Oct. 1862, Berkshire, Vt.

d. 23 July 1929, Richford, Vt.

m. 20 Sept. 1881, Dwight Eben Weld of West Berkshire, Vt.,
d. 1 July 1955, Richford, Vt.

Issue of Ada Iona Yaw & Dwight E. Weld:

55. Flora Gracia Weld, b. 24 July 1888, Berkshire, Vt.
d. 8 May 1923.

56. Lucy Marion Weld, b. 13 Dec. 1889, W. Berkshire, Vt.
Living 1961, Richford, Vt.

m. 6 Sept. 1927, Stewart M. Simmons, son of John & Harriet (Chatten) Simmons, b. 19 July 1874, Dorland, Ontario, Canada.

57. Don Dwight Weld, 1899-1936.

58. Kenneth Chellis Weld, b. 20 Feb. 1907, Berkshire, Vt.
Living 1961, Schenectady, N.Y. Not m.

28. Delos V. Yates-7 (Laura A. Russell-6, Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 9 Dec. 1866 d. 23 June 1952, Waterbury, Vt.
 bur. Grand Isle, Vt.
 m. 16 Oct. 1891, Mabel Averill, b. 17 Sept. 1871, Swanton,
 Vt., d. 26 Oct. 1943, Grand Isle, Vt.

Issue of Delos V. Yates, & Mabel Averill:

59. Myrtle L. Yates, b. 13 Jan. 1893. d. Burlington, Vt.
 m.1st 17 May 1917, Morton Hart.
 m.2nd. ----- Shonio. m.3rd ----- Paquette.

60. Mildred E. Yates, 1895-living 1961.

61. Philip R. Yates II, b. 11 Feb. 1898. d. 16 Mar. 1955.
 m. Grace Moore.

62. Blanche F. Yates, 1902-living 1961.

63. Marion M. Yates, b. 2 June 1906, Franklin, Vt.
 Living 1961, Grand Isle, Vt.
 m. 24 Dec. 1924, Laurence Rousseau.
 Issue: Lloyd E. Rousseau, Mathew Ray Rousseau, Kathryn
 B. Rousseau, John A. Rousseau, Yates R. Rousseau.

64. Dora V. Yates, 1908-living 1961.

65. Don S. Yates, b. 24 July 1912, Franklin, Vt.
 Living 1961, Franklin, Vt.

30. Inez L. Yates-7 (Laura A. Russell-6, Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 21 May 1871, Franklin, Vt.
 d. 18 June 1957, Pittsburgh, Pa., bur. Highgate, Vt.
 m. 23 Nov. 1893, Clifford M. Bell, b. 16 Nov. 1866, Franklin,
 Vt., son of Elihu & Lydia Ann (Tisdale) Bell, d. 25
 Aug. 1927, St. Albans, Vt.

Issue of Inez L. Yates & Clifford M. Bell;

66. Percy Van Bell, 1896-1933.

67. Doris Inez Bell, 1902-living 1961.

31. Ruby L. Russell-7 (Orlando-6, Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 30 Apr. 1869. d. 9 Sept. 1937.
 m. 7 May 1890, George Morse, b. 23 Apr. 1866.

Issue of Ruby L. Russell & George L. Morse:

68. Belle Celia Morse, b. 20 Mar. 1891, Franklin, Vt.
 Living 1961, Bristol, Vt.
 m.1st Lester Firkey, divorced.
 m.2nd Floyd Burton Hall.
 Issue: Thelma Firkey; Ruby Firkey; Leighton Firkey;
 (Cont.)

George Firkey; Ruth Firkey.
Floyd Burton Hall, Jr., r. Bristol, Vt.

69. Marguerite Morse, b. 13 Oct. 1893.
Living 1961, Woodsville, N.H.
m. ----- Coon.
Issue: Leon Coon; Russell Coon, Edwin Coon, adopted by
her sister Avis Morse Burton, #71; Irving Coon,
raised by her sister Avis Morse Burton.

70. Annie Martha Morse, 1895-1960.

71. Avis Estelle Morse, 1899-living 1961.

32. Avis A. Russell-7 (Orlando-6, Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
b. 3 Dec. 1873, Franklin, Vt. d. 28 Nov. 1944, Franklin, Vt.
m. 3 Apr. 1895, St. Albans, Vt., John Wesley Cross, b. 19
Jan. 1870, Highgate, Vt., d. 1 May 1960, Montgomery,
Vt., bur. Franklin Center, Vt.

Issue of Avis A. Russell & John Wesley Cross:

72. Hilda Cross, b. 23 Nov. 1896, Highgate, Vt.
Living 1961, Franklin, Vt.
m. 14 Sept. 1916, A. Winslow Bowen, son of Bessie E.
Yaw, #45. For Issue cf. #107.

36. Carrie Miranda Armstrong-7 (Caroline Maria Russell-6, Mary
A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
b. 12 Feb. 1882, Berkshire, Vt. Living 1961, Richford, Vt.
m. 20 Sept. 1901, Charles A. Martin, son of Peter & Mary
(Bano) Martin, b. 1886, d. 27 July 1951.

Issue of Carrie Miranda Armstrong & Charles A. Martin:

73. Florence Caroline Martin, 1902-living 1961.

74. Reuben Charles Martin, b. 30 Nov. 1905, Richford, Vt.
Living 1961, Richford, Vt. Served in USN in Pacific
area in W.W. II.
m. 14 June 1940, Irasburg, Vt., Ada Margaret Ingalls,
dau. of Ivan & Jennie (Wells) Ingalls, b. 31 Dec.
1913.
Issue: Peter Reuben Martin, b. 19 Nov. 1943; Marianne
Martin, b. 25 Aug. 1946; Paul Ivan Martin, b. 20
Oct. 1952.

37. Orville Jamin Armstrong-7 (Caroline Maria Russell-6, Mary A.
Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
b. 31 May 1886, Berkshire, Vt. d. 24 Jan. 1951, Enosburg
Falls, Vt. Farmer. r. Berkshire, Vt.
m. 19 Sept. 1908, Richford, Vt., Caroline Lucy Fectau,
dau. of Gaspeau & Rosanna (Delisle) Fectau, b. 7
Mar. 1890, living 1961, White River Jct., Vt.

Issue of Rollin Orville Armstrong & Caroline Lucy Fectau:

75. Rollin Orville Armstrong, 1909-1954.

76. Robert F. Armstrong, b. 30 Mar. 1919, Berkshire, Vt.
Living 1961, Salem, N.Y. Does expert scrap demolition.
Served in U.S. Army 1941-3, Asia & Alaska Highway, as
heavy maintenance mechanic.
m. 9 Sept. 1944, Richford, Vt., by Rev. Auburn J. Carr,
Charity Mabel Andrews, dau. of David F. & Rose
(Brown) Andrews, b. 7 Nov. 1922, Danby, Vt.
Issue: Lynda Lee Armstrong, b. 25 Dec. 1947, Sheldon, Vt.
Michael Jamin Armstrong, b. 22 Feb. 1950, Sheldon,
Vt.; Timothy Robert Armstrong, b. 27 Jan. 1957,
New Haven, Conn.; Sunnielya Marie Armstrong, b.
25 Nov. 1957, New Haven, Conn.

77. Dorothy Rose Armstrong, b. 31 May 1922, Berkshire, Vt.
Living 1961, Wilder, Vt.
m. 29 May 1945, Richford, Vt., by Rev. Auburn J. Carr,
Lynford Gross Farrar, son of Lynn William & Lucy
Ernestine (Gross) Farrar, b. 22 Oct. 1924, St. Al-
bans, Vt.; who served in U.S. Navy 1944-46, convoy
duty in Atlantic, then 73rd Task Force in Pacific;
employed by Billings Starlake, Dairy Products.
Issue: Tatha Ann Farrar, b. 8 May. 1949.

39. Phebe Mary Seward-7 (Elvira Russell-6, Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph)
b. 26 Nov. 1879, Highgate, Vt. d. 11 Apr. 1914, Highgate.
m. 20 Feb. 1907, Highgate, Vt., Norman Brown, son of Mathew
Brown of St. Albans, Vt., b. Apr. 1877, d. 8 May 1947.

Issue of Phebe Mary Seward & Norman Brown:

78. Seward Norman Brown, b. 6 Dec. 1907, Highgate, Vt.
Living 1961, Springfield, Mass. Salesman Borden Prod.
m. 28 May 1932, Nova Scotia, Ann Bragg. No issue.

79. Dorothy Mary Brown, b. 27 Aug. 1909, Swanton, Vt.
Living 1961, Hartford, Conn.
m. Oct. 1935, George Knight; served in U.S. Navy;
Employed by Pratt-Whitney Co.
Issue: George Kerry Knight, b. 26 Oct. 1937, Spring-
field, Mass., m. 23 May 1959, Springfield, Mass.,
Donna Barry.

40. LeRoy D. Seward-7 (Elvira Russell-6, Mary A. Yaw, Joseph-4)
b. 11 June 1888, Highgate, Vt. Living 1961, Alburg, Vt.
Retired U. S. Customs Officer.
m. 1 Jan. 1913, St. Albans, Vt, Lucy Riley, dau. of Fred
E. & Martha (Record) Riley, b. 10 Dec. 1892.

Issue of LeRoy D. Seward & Lucy Riley:

80. Marilyn Mary Seward, b. 10 July 1918, Enosburg Falls, Vt.
(Cont.)

Living 1961 St. Albans, Vt.
 m. 16 June 1946, Alburg, Vt., Raymond M. Wood, son of
 Robert M. Wood, b. 22 Mar. 1916.
 Issue: Elizabeth Ruth Wood, b. 6 Oct. 1951, St. Albans.

41. Elbridge Leon Pierce-7 (Mira Russell-6, Mary A. Yaw-5, Jos.)
 b. 20 Dec. 1879, Franklin, Vt.
 Living 1961, Franklin, Vt.
 m. 28 Dec. 1910, Mabel Annie Morgan.

Issue of Elbridge Leon Pierce & Mabel Annie Morgan:

81. Charles R. Pierce, 1912-living 1961.

82. Robert J. Pierce, b. 2 Aug. 1913.
 Living 1961, Hadley, Mass.
 m. Apr. 1949, Jane (Hackett) Crosskill. No issue.

83. Elbridge K. Pierce, b. 17 Aug. 1916.
 Living 1961, Franklin, Vt.
 m. 24 June 1945, Phillips, Me., Winnifred Bunnell.
 Issue: Kenton B. Pierce, b. 28 Mar. 1946; John E.
 Pierce, b. 25 July 1947; Diane J. Pierce, b. 29
 Jan. 1952; Margaret W. Pierce, b. 13 Dec. 1954;
 Terrance M. Pierce, b. 18 Mar. 1958.

84. Philip Morgan Pierce, b. 3 July 1918, St. Albans, Vt.
 Living 1961, Franklin, Vt.
 m. 21 June 1953, Shelburne, Vt., Therese Bouchard, dau.
 of Henri Bouchard of Franklin, Vt.
 Issue: Colleen Mary Pierce, b. 23 Mar., 1954; Phyllis
 Anne Pierce, b. 5 Dec. 1955; Jane Elizabeth
 Pierce, b. 19 Aug. 1959; Winston Wilder Pierce, b.
 4 Nov. 1960, all b. St. Albans, Vt.

85. Winston Wilder Pierce, b. 16 May 1921.
 Living 1961, Saugus, Mass.
 m. 31 Aug. 1946, Spartanburg, S. C., Madeline Lowe.
 Issue: Stephen Pierce, b. 10 Aug. 1947;
 Mark Pierce, b. 13 Nov. 1954.

43. Mary Phyllis Pierce-7 (Mira Russell-6, Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph)
 b. 25 July 1896, Franklin, Vt. Living 1961, Bozeman, Mont.
 m. 2 Dec. 1925, Myron W. Beatty.

Issue of Mary Phyllis Pierce & Myron W. Beatty:

86. Marvin T. Beatty, b. 13 Mar. 1928, Bozeman, Mont.
 Living 1961, Madison, Wis. Assoc. Professor of Soils,
 Univ. of Wis., Ph.D.
 m. 22 June 1956, Madison, Wis., Ellouise W. Skinner.
 Issue: Julie K. Beatty, b. 16 July 1957; Jarret G.
 Beatty, b. 16 Nov. 1959; Jenny T. Beatty, b. 2
 June 1961.

44. Caroline Lorrinda Pratt-7 (Betsey Yaw-6, Charles B-5, Joseph)
 b. 4 Sept. 1861, Berkshire, Vt. d. 24 Jan. 1934, Franklin.
 m. 10 July 1878, Harley Titmore, son of George & Emma (Giddings) Titmore, b. 1861, d. 12 Aug. 1926.

Issue of Caroline Lorrinda Pratt & Harley Titmore:

87. Harland A. Titmore, b. 30 Dec. 1890, Franklin, Vt.
 d. 16 Sept. 1893, Franklin, Vt.

88. Glenn H. Titmore, 1894- living : 61.

45. Charles Ai Pratt-7 (Betsey A. Yaw-6, Charles B-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 19 Jan. 1869. d. Feb. 1921. bur. East Franklin, Vt.
 r. Enosburg Falls, Vt.
 m.1st 28 July 1891 Maude A. Russell, dau. of Zachery T. Russell, #10 above, cf. #34, d. 21 June 1900, Franklin.
 m.2nd Eurette Welch, dau. of Dr. & Mrs. Rodman Welch of Franklin, Vt., d. Jan. 1940, Waterbury, Vt.
 Charles A. Pratt was a farmer in early life, but later a successful physician & surgeon.

Issue of Charles Ai Pratt & Maude A. Russell:

89. Morton Pratt, b. 1891, Franklin, Vt., d. 1917, Franklin.

90. Howard Pratt, b. 6 Feb. 1895, East Franklin, Vt.
 d. 27 Feb. 1959, Rouses Point, N.Y.
 m. 1 Dec. 1916, Cantic, Quebec, Mabel Bullock, dau. of John & Frances (Mosher) Bullock, b. 1890.

Issue: Anna Maude Pratt, m. ----- Clark; Reginald Pratt; Kenneth Pratt; Betty Pratt, m. ----- Dragon; Alice Pratt, m. ----- Ethier.

91. Donald E. Pratt, b. 26 Apr. 1900. d. 10 Sept. 1900.

Issue of Charles Ai. Pratt & Eurette Welch:

92. Persis Pratt, 1906-living 1961.

93. George Pratt, 1910-1959.

47. Myron Burton Yaw-7 (William Hanson-6, Charles B-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 28 June 1871. d. 1936, Hartford, Conn.
 U.S. Customs Officer in Montreal until 1906, then Health Dept. Statistician, Hartford, Conn. Professional Base ball player in International League.
 m. Myra Scribner, dau. of Rev. Austin Scribner, b. 26 Nov. 1871, d. c1954, Grad. of Montpelier Seminary & Boston Conservatory of Music, Pianist, teacher, & accompanist.

94. Ralph Yaw, b. 22 Oct. 1898. Living 1961, Bakersfield, Calif. Music teacher.

95. William Yaw, b. 1909. d. 1912.

48. Jennie M. Yaw-7 (William Hanson-6, Charles B-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 30 Nov. 1877, W. Berkshire, Vt.
 d. 29 June 1893, at birth of son Wilbur.
 m. 16 Dec. 1892. Frank A. Handy, son of Rev. Frank D &
 Isabel M. (Smith) Handy, b. c1873, Ellsworth, Vt.

Issue of Jennie M. Yaw & Frank A. Handy:

96. Wilbur Yaw Handy, 1893-living 1961.

51. Emma J. Chaffee-7 (Marcella J. Whitney-6, Elvira T. Yaw-5,
 Joseph-4)
 b. 26 Aug. 1860, Berkshire, Vt. d. 2 Jan. 1943, Barton, Vt.
 m. 4 June 1878, Franklin P. Gates, b. 16 Apr. 1852, Sherburne
 Vt., d. 23 Dec. 1942, Newport, Vt.

Issue of Emma J. Chaffee & Franklin P. Gates:

97. Helena Matilde Gates, 1879-

98. Jane Marion Gates, 1881-living 1961.

99. Dora Emma Gates, b. 6 July 1883, Albany Vt.
 Living 1961, Newport, Vt.
 m. 5 Nov. 1905, Newport, Vt., Fred Dudley Hall, son of
 David & Louise (Roux) Hall, b. 10 Oct. 1875, in
 Passumpsic, Barnet, Vt., d. 10 Aug. 1949, St,
 Johnsbury, Vt. Canadian Pacific Ry. Conductor.

100. Hazel Irene Gates, 1896-living 1961.

52. Carl Ezra Chaffee-7 (Marcella J. Whitney-6, Elvira T. Yaw)
 b. 3 Dec. 1871, Albany, Vt. Living 1961, Albany, Vt.
 m. 1 Jan. 1894, Albany, Vt., Katie Belle Griggs, dau. of
 Duncan & Mary (Sheller) Griggs, b. 23 Feb. 1876, d.
 24 Nov. 1946, Albany, Vt. Farmer.

Issue of Carl Ezra Chaffee & Katie Belle Griggs:

101. Samuel Luther Chaffee, b. 16 Oct. 1894, Albany, Vt.
 Living 1961, Albany, Vt.
 m. 2 Dec. 1924, Albany, Vt., Mildred Jennie Burbank,
 dau. of William & Edith B. (Hatch) Burbank, b.
 27 Apr. 1903. No issue.

102. Harold Ray Chaffee, 1896-living 1961.

103. Herbert Glenn Chaffee, 1897-living 1961.

104. Ezra Duncan Chaffee, b. 21 Nov. 1908, Albany, Vt.
 Living 1961. Not m.

53. Helen C. Whitney-7 (Cordelia C-6, Elvira T. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 23 Jan. 1863. d. 14 Aug. 1934, bur. Enosburg Falls, Vt.
 m. 22 Jan. 1890, Olin Merrill, of Enosburg Falls, Vt., son
 (Cont.)

of Rev. Peter & Caroline (Willey) Merrill; manager & treasurer of Kendall Medicine Co.

Issue of Helen C. Whitney & Olin Merrill:

105. Annie F. Merrill, 1892-

106. Helen C. Merrill, 1896-living 1961.

54. Bessie E. Yaw-7 (Winslow E.-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-5)
 b. 14 Aug. 1872. d. 3 Nov. 1934.
 m. 29 Dec. 1891, Adelbert Bowen, son of Oscar & -----
 (Gallup) Bowen, b. 5 Dec. 1870, Sheldon, Vt., d. 1
 Aug. 1931, Franklin, Vt.

Issue of Bessie E. Yaw & Adelbert Bowen:

107. Adelbert Winslow Bowen, 1894-living 1961.

57. Don Dwight Weld-7 (Ada I. Yaw-6, Joseph-5, Joseph-4) (Vt.
 b. 16 Dec. 1899, Berkshire, Vt. d. 26 Aug. 1936, Richford,
 m. 17 Nov. 1920, East Franklin, Vt., Laura Feldman, dau. of
 Peter & Mary (Watts) Feldman, b. 20 Mar. 1897; she
 m. 2nd John Dirgo, of Manchester, Conn.

Issue of Don Dwight Weld & Laura Feldman:

108. Richard Feldman Weld, b. 6 May 1925, E. Franklin, Vt.
 Living 1961, Manchester, Conn.
 m. 15 July 1950, Manchester, Conn., Priscilla F. McClelland, dau. of William F. & Phoebe (Irons) McClelland.

109. Marjorie Weld, b. 9 Dec. 1926, Richford, Vt.
 Living 1961, Rockville, Conn.
 m. Chester Sokolski.

60. Mildred E. Yates-8 (Delos V-7, Laura A. Russell-6, Mary A.
 Yaw-5, Joseph-4) (Vt.
 b. 5 July 1895, Franklin, Vt. Living 1961 Enosburg Falls,
 m. 28 Nov. 1915, Swanton, Vt., Ernest Erno, son of Charles
 & Mary Louise (Hakey) Erno, b. 19 Oct. 1893, Frelighs-
 burg, Quebec, d. 7 Sept. 1952, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Issue of Mildred E. Yates & Ernesto Erno:

110. Harold Edward Erno, b. 7 May, Franklin, Vt.
 Living 1961, Grand Isle, Vt.
 m. 4 Oct. 1942, Morse's Line, Vt., Evelyn Lucinda
 Brown, dau. of Carlton E. & Susan Anna (Judd)
 Brown, b. 15 Apr. 1922, Highgate Falls, Vt.
 Issue: Carla Jean Erno, b. 15 Apr. 1959, Ardith Marie
 Erno, b. 9 Mar. 1960, both b. at St. Albans, Vt.;
 Adopted issue: James Dean Erno, b. 12 Apr. 1950,
 Judith Eileen Erno, b. 19 Mar. 1952.

111. Elizabeth Mildred Erno, b. 17 Sept. 1916, Franklin, Vt.
d. Jan. 1959, Lowell, Mass. (Mass.
m. Charles Guild, b. 12 Oct. 1914, living 1961, Lowell,
Issue: Gerald Guild, Ann Guild, Charles Guild, Chester
Guild, Gail Guild, Loretta Guild, Charlene Guild,
Marie Guild.
112. Charles Delos Erno, b. 20 Mar. 1918, Franklin, Vt.
Living 1961, Derry, N.H.
113. June Faustine Erno, b. 1 June 1919, d.
m. Wade Morgan.
114. Edward Ernest Erno, b. 6 Dec. 1920, Franklin, Vt.
Living 1961, Londonderry, N.H.
m. Dora P. St. Lawrent, son of William & Ardelle
(Hayes) St. Lawrent, b. 5 June 1924, living 1961.
Issue: Shiela Mae Erno, b. 19 Apr. 1946, Barre, Vt.;
Edward E. Erno, b. 18 Feb. 1949, Manchester, N.H.;
Bruce A. Erno, b. 23 June 1950, Derry, N.H.;
Clyde Erno, b. 15 Jan. 1952, Derry, N.H.; Dorence
F. Erno, b. 22 Jan. 1953, Manchester, N.H.; Diana
L. & David A. Erno, twins, b. 13 June 1954, Man-
chester, N.H.; Kim E. Erno, b. 12 Oct. 1956,
Manchester, N.H.
115. Ernest Maxwell Erno, b. 4 Feb. 1923, Sheldon, Vt.
Living 1961, Enosburg Falls, Vt. Farmer.
m. 27 Dec. 1953, Shelton, Vt., Elizabeth Anne Henwood,
dau. of Alfred & Dorothy (Kennison) Henwood, b.
30 June 1935, N.H.
Issue: Ernest Maxwell Erno, Jr., b. 16 May 1954; Hugh
Lester Erno, b. 14 Mar. 1955; Richard Alan Erno,
b. May 1956, d. Oct. 1956; Kathy Anne Erno, b. 11
Oct. 1957; John Philip Erno, b. 10 Mar. 1959;
Thomas Allan Erno, b. 20 Mar. 1960; Betty Jean
Erno, b. 14 Mar. 1961; all b. St. Albans Hosp.
116. Merle Henry Erno, b. 10 Dec. 1925, Franklin, Vt.
Living 1961, Grand Isle, Vt.
117. Mary Mabel Erno, b. 25 July 1929, Franklin, Vt.
Living 1961, Milton, Vt.
m. 28 Nov. 1948, Franklin, Vt., Eric LaRock, son of
Guy & Hazel (Perry) LaRock, b. 11 May 1929, &
served in U. S. A. F.; salesman.
Issue: Mary Ann LaRock, b. 13 Sept. 1950, St. Albans;
Erin M. LaRock, Jr., b. 7 Aug. 1951, Burlington,
Vt.; Wayne Brian LaRock, b. 30 Aug. 1952, Bur-
lington, Vt.
118. Mildred Louise Erno, b. 18 Mar. 1931, Franklin, Vt.
Living 1961, Frelighsburg, Quebec.
m. 7 Jan. 1950, Enosburg Falls, Vt., Joseph Charles
Armand Bourdeau, son of Lewis & Marie Louise
(Cont.)

(Erno) Bourdeau, b. 7 Jan. 1926, Bedford, Quebec, farmer; served in W.W.II in Canadian Army.
 Issue: Linda Faith Bourdeau, b. 7 Oct. 1950; Carol Ann Bourdeau, b. 21 Oct. 1951; Denise Mildred Elizabeth Bourdeau, b. 12 Mar. 1956; Mark Thomas Bourdeau, b. 3 Sept. 1958; all b. Pigeon Hill, St. Armand, Quebec.

119. Vonwick Ray Erno, b. 26 Sept. 1933, Franklin, Vt.
 Living 1961, Enosburg Falls, Vt. State Highway Dept.
 m. 3 Sept. 1954, Richford, Vt., Joyce Lee Machia, dau.
 of Raymond & Avelene (Best) Machia, b. 1 Nov.
 1936, Burlington, Vt.
 Issue: David Alan Erno, b. 1 Aug. 1955; Debora Lee Erno, b. 14 Mar. 1957; both b. St. Albans, Vt.
120. Walter Roy Erno, b. 12 Dec. 1935, Franklin, Vt.
 Living 1961, Burlington, Vt. Salesman for Borden.
 Served in U. S. Army.
 m. 10 June 1959, Burlington, Vt., Mary Cynthia Henwood,
 dau. of Alfred P. & Dorothy A. (Kenniston) Henwood, b. 14 June 1941, Fitchbury, Mass.
121. Myra Anne Erno, b. 25 June 1939, Franklin, Vt.
 Living 1961, Enosburg Falls, Vt.
 m. 1 Feb. 1958, James Roland Raymond, son of James Raymond, b. 7 Apr. 1940, Enosburg Falls, Vt.
 Issue: Jeffrey Lynn Raymond; Gary Roland Raymond, b. 25 Mar. 1960; both b. at St. Albans, Vt.
122. Sandra Faith Erno, b. 25 July 1941, Franklin, Vt.
 Living 1961, Enosburg Falls, Vt.
 m. 14 Mar. 1959, Donald Armstrong, son of Rollin Orville & Ruth G. (Chambers) Armstrong, b. 20 Aug. 1935, Berkshire Center, Vt., cf. #143. Farmer.
62. Blanche F. Yates-8 (Delos V-7, Laura A. Russell-6, Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 29 Mar. 1902, Franklin, Vt. Living 1961, Grand Isle, Vt.
 m. 25 Oct. 1922, Swanton, Vt., Frank Rousseau, son of Alphonse & Emilie (Faisy) Rousseau, b. 5 Feb. 1895, Burlington, Vt., Garage Proprietor, served in W.W.I.

 Issue of Blanche F. Yates & Frank Rousseau:

 123. Frederick R. Rousseau, b. 21 Aug. 1923, Grand Isle, Vt.
 Living 1961, No. Hero, Vt., Postmaster
 Served in W.W. II & Korean War.
 m. 13 July 1943, No. Hero, Vt., Barbara Atkins, dau.
 of Hermon R. & Anita (Campbell) Atkins, b. 22 June 1926, Boston, Mass.
 Issue: Robert R. Rousseau, b. 6 June 1947; Charles D. Rousseau, b. 25 Jan. 1949; Bonnie G. Rousseau, b. 19 May 1950; Peter F. Rousseau, b. 23 July 1951; Pamela Joan Rousseau, twin of Peter, d. 10 Oct.
 (Cont.)

1951; all b. No. Hero, Vt.

124. Nathalie M. Rousseau, b. 7 June 1925, Grand Isle, Vt.
Living 1961.
m. 14 June 1945, Grand Isle, Vt., Willis Griggs, son
of Archie & Beatrice (Krost) Griggs, b. 20 May
1922, Newport, Vt.; IN U.S.A.F.
Issue: Michael Scott Griggs, b. 20 May 1949, Burling-
ton, Vt.; Tina Marie Griggs, b. 20 Aug. 1956,
Fuerstenfeldbruck, Germany.
64. Dora V. Yates-8 (Delos V-7, Laura A. Russell-6, Mary A. Yaw-5)
b. 1 Sept. 1908, Franklin, Vt. Living 1961, Grand Isle, Vt.
m. 6 Feb. 1935, Plattsburg, N.Y., George Caswell, son of
Herbert & Mary (Chamberlin) Caswell, b. 3 Sept. 1907.
- Issue of Dora V. Yates & George Caswell:
125. Gwendolyn A. Caswell, b. 30 Nov. 1937, Burlington, Vt.
Living 1961, Grand Isle, Vt.
m. 14 Apr. 1954, So. Hero, Vt., Charles Norman Cameron,
(b. Joseph Charles Normand Cameron, changed le-
gally 11 May 1961 when naturalized as U.S. citi-
zen), son of Charles Wilmont & Mary Louise (Erno)
Cameron, b. 19 Dec. 1933, St. John, Quebec.
Issue: Dawn Marie Cameron, b. 24 Aug. 1954; Michael
Lee Cameron, b. 24 July 1955; Patrick Ray Cam-
eron, b. 24 June 1958; all b. Grand Isle, Vt.
126. Janice E. Caswell, b. 22 Aug. 1939, Burlington, Vt.
Living 1961, Grand Isle, Vt.
m. 9 Oct. 1960, Grand Isle, Vt., Roberta Arnold of
Colchester, Vt., dau. of Wilfred & Elizabeth M.
(King) Arnold, b. 7 Feb. 1941.
Issue: Joseph Robert Arnold.
127. Jacquelyn M. Caswell, b. 5 Jan. 1941, Burlington, Vt.
Living 1961, Grand Isle, Vt.
m. 31 Aug. 1961, Grand Isle, Vt., Robert Dewyea of
So. Hero, Vt., son of Leo & Ida M. (Parker)
Dewyea.
66. Percy Van Bell-8 (Inez L. Yates-7, Laura A. Russell-6, Mary
A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
b. 23 July 1896, Sheldon, Vt. d. 5 Aug. 1933, St. Albans.
m. 17 July 1920, St. Albans, Vt., Inza Steinhour, dau. of
Samuel K. & Edith (Lent) Steinhour; she m. 2nd Raymond
Anderson & the two daus. below were legally adopted
by him.

Issue of Percy Van Bell & Inza Steinhour:

128. John Clifford Bell, b. 26 Apr. 1924, d. 29 Jan. 1925.

129. Bettine Inza Bell (Anderson), b. 30 Aug. 1925.
(Cont.)

Living 1961, Montpelier, Vt.
m. Bernard Guilmette, Jr.

130. Clifford Melvin Bell, b. 4 Nov. 1927, d. 27 Feb. 1929.

131. Mary Jean Bell (Anderson), b. 12 Aug. 1932.

67. Doris Inez Bell-8 (Inez L. Yates-7, Laura A. Russell-6, Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)

b. 31 May 1902, Franklin, Vt. Living 1961, Pittsburgh, Pa.

m. St Albans, Vt., Henry C. Green, son of M. D. & Matilda

A. (Lowell) Green, b. 10 May 1903, St. Albans, Vt.
A Public Accountant.

Issue of Doris Inez Bell & Henry C. Green:

132. Mathilde Laura Green, b. 1 Jan. 1930.

Living 1961, Pittsburgh, Pa.

m. Paul D. Grafius. Issue: Rene Lowell Grafius.

70. Annie Martha Morse-8 (Ruby L. Russell-7, Orlando-6, Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4) (Vt.)

b. 22 July 1895, Franklin, Vt. d. 5 Jan. 1960, Montpelier,

m. 10 July 1922, George J. Murtagh.

Issue of Annie Martha Morse & George J. Murtagh:

133. Rose Mary Murtagh, b. 16 July 1924, Montpelier, Vt.

134. George O. Murtagh, b. 8 July 1926. Ordained R.C. priest.

135. Patricia Ann Murtagh, b. 3 Dec. 1928. R. C. nun, Sor
Mary Benedicta.

136. Helen Leila Murtagh, b. 22 July 1932, Montpelier, Vt.

137. Elizabeth Jane Murtagh, b. 21 Mar. 1935, Montpelier, Vt.

m. 11 June 1955, Montpelier, Vt., Guy Hutchinson.

138. Thomas Anthony Murtagh, b. 14 Aug. 1936, Montpelier.

73. Avis Estelle Morse-8 (Ruby L. Russell-7, Orlando-6, Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)

b. 25 Mar. 1899, Milton, Vt. Living 1961, Woodsville, N.H.

m. 3 Sept. 1933, Charles M. Burton, b. 6 June 1900.

Issue of Avis Estelle Morse & Charles M. Burton: (adopted)

139. Edwin (Coon) Morse Burton, son of Avis' sister Marguer-
b. 15 Dec. 1931. Living 1961. (ite.

m. 19 Nov. 1950, Smithport, Pa, Ethel Best.

Served in W.W. II, U. S. A. F.

Issue: Frank James Burton, b. 2 Sept. 1951, Nashville,
Tenn.; John Alexander Burton, b. 24 July 1952,
Kane, Pa.; Edwin Morse Burton, Jr., b. 26 Nov.
1956.

73. Florence Caroline Martin-8 (Carrie Miranda Armstrong-7, Caroline Maria Russell-6, Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph)
 b. 18 June 1902, Richford, Vt. Living 1961, Richford, Vt.
 m. 18 Aug. 1925, Richford, Vt., Guy Luther McCuin, son of John & Minetta (Brown) McCuin, b. 7 Sept. 1897, Belvidere, Vt., retired Manager of Atlas Plywood Corp. Served in Navy in W.W.I.

Issue of Florence Caroline Martin & Guy Luther McCuin:

140. Phyllis Carrie McCuin, b. 22 Sept. 1927.
 Living 1961, Syracuse, N.Y. Graduate of Rutland Jr. College & Rutland Business College.
 m. 9 Sept. 1950, Richford, Vt., by Rev. Geo. Miller of First Bap. Ch., Michael Frank Brancato of White Plains, N.Y., son of Frank & Pauline (Pizzella) Brancato, b. 11 Nov. 1926, grad. of Rutland Jr. College & Univ. of Vt., with Robbins Pharm. Co.
 Issue: Kendra Lucy Brancato, b. 1 Mar. 1954; Michael Frank McCuin Brancato, b. 28 June 1957; Mark Allen Brancato, b. 31 Dec. 1960.
141. Dare Martin McCuin, b. 13 Aug. 1929.
 Living 1961, Burlington, Vt. Grad of Univ. of Vt., Executive of Gen. Elec. Co. U.S. Navy, 1950-54.
 m. 21 Aug. 1954, Sutton, Quebec, by Rev. Osborne of United Ch., Beverly Gladys Laraway, dau. of Wells & Gladys (McPhie) Laraway, b. 31 July 1933.
 Issue: Kimberlee Ann McCuin, b. 6 June 1955; Thad Wells McCuin, b. 17 Apr. 1958; Dawn Amber McCuin, b. 26 Sept. 1959.
142. Gloria Ann McCuin, b. 9 Apr. 1942.
 Living 1961, near Berkshire, Vt.
 m. 2 Sept. 1961, Richford, Vt., by Rev. Geo. St. Onge, of All Saints Ch., James C. Weld, son of Floyd & Lois (Thompson) Weld, of Berkshire, b. 31 May 1939. Farmer.
75. Rollin Orville Armstrong-8 (Orville Jamin-7, Caroline Maria Russell-6, Mary A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 12 Sept. 1909, Berkshire, Vt. d. 14 Oct. 1954, Morrisville, Vt. r. Elmore, Vt. Farmer.
 m. 2 June 1934, Richford, Vt., by Rev. R. B. Moore, Ruth Grace Chambers, dau. of Elwin Grant & Mabel Stella (Benway) Chambers, b. 19 Sept. 1915, Berkshire, Vt.
- Issue of Rollin Orville Armstrong & Ruth Grace Chambers:
143. Donald Rollin Armstrong, b. 20 Aug. 1935, Berkshire, Vt.
 Living 1961, Sheldon, Vt. In Nat. Guard of Vt.
 m. 14 Mar. 1959, Franklin, Vt., by Rev. Hugh Corey, Sandra Faith Erno, dau. of Ernest & Mildred (Yates) Erno, b. 25 July 1941, cf. #122.

144. Edward Henry Armstrong, b. 4 June 1940.
 Living 1961, Richford, Vt.
 m. 18 June 1959, Richford, Vt., by Rev. Grover Jay,
 Mary Lee Hefflon, dau. of Harry Newton & Veda
 Marion (Ryea) Hefflon, b. 15 Dec. 1941.
 Issue: Betsy Lynn Armstrong, b. 14 July 1960; Michael
 Rollin Armstrong, b. 15 Sept. 1961; both b. at
 St. Albans.
81. Charles R. Pierce-8 (Elbridge Leon-7, Mira Russell-6, Mary
 A. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 10 Feb. 1912. Living 1961, Enosburg Falls, Vt.
 m. 16 May 1936, Esther L. Draper, dau. of Harry I & Anna L.
 (Stowe) Draper.
- Issue of Charles R. Pierce & Esther L. Draper:
145. Sandra Phyllis Pierce, b. 22 Mar. 1937, Franklin, Vt.
 Living 1961, Burlington, Vt.
 m. 19 Sept. 1958, Enosburg Falls, Vt., Edward Price
 Lewis, son of Thomas James & Vallie (Strohbelm)
 Lewis, of Davenport, Iowa.
 Sandra Pierce Lewis has a degree in medical technology.
 Edward Price Lewis has a degree in chemistry, & works
 in Laboratory of Home Economics Dept. of U. of Vt.
 Issue: Edward Price Lewis, Jr., b. 15 July 1959;
 Laura Anne Lewis, b. 28 Nov. 1960; both b. in
 Burlington, Vt.
146. Richard C. Pierce, b. 21 Sept. 1942.
 Living 1961, Enosburg Falls, Vt.
88. Glenn H. Titemore-8 (Caroline L. Pratt-7, Betsey Yaw-6,
 Charles B-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 17 Dec. 1894, Franklin, Vt. Living 1961, St. Albans, Vt.
 m. 15 June 1926, Myrtle Eola Eldred, dau. of Frederick H &
 Lena May (Davis) Eldred, b. 14 Feb. 1907.
- Issue of Glenn H. Titemore & Myrtle Eola Eldred:
147. Harland Glenn Titemore, b. 5 Nov. 1927, Franklin, Vt.
 Living 1961, Lyndonville, Vt.
 m. 19 June, 1948, Franklin, Vt., Ruth E. McDermott,
 dau. of Stanley A. & Dorothy (Wright) McDermott.
 Issue: Larry Harland Titemore, b. 7 Oct. 1950; David
 Alan Titemore, b. 19 July 1952; Alan Kent Tite-
 more, b. 23 Nov. 1953; Richard James Titemore,
 b. 20 Dec. 1957.
 (Vt.)
148. Carroll Eldred Titemore, b. 18 Sept. 1931, St. Albans,
 Living 1961, Liverpool, N.Y.
 m. 18 Aug. 1956, So. Norfolk, Va., Kay Lutton Platt.
 Issue: Michael Carroll Titemore, b. 12 Aug. 1957;
 Dean Lutton Titemore, b. 20 Aug. 1958.

149. Priscilla R. Titemore, b. 26 Jan. 1943.

150. Robert G. Titemore, b. 15 Apr. 1946.

92. Persis Pratt-8 (Charles Ai-7, Betsey Yaw-6, Charles-5, Joseph)
b. 9 Oct. 1906, Enosburg Falls, Vt.
Living 1961, No. Syracuse, N.Y.
m. 6 May 1929, New York, N.Y., August Buscher, son of August
Chester & Rose (Wachter) Buscher, b. 21 Apr. 1907, NYC.

Issue of Persis Pratt & August Buscher:

151. Richard George Buscher, b. 30 Dec. 1931. Living 1961.
m. 29 Aug. 1953, Schenectady, N.Y., Helen Hebert.
Issue: Robert Alan Buscher, b. 9 July 1955; Eileen
Dorothy Buscher, b. 21 June 1956; Ann Louise
Buscher, b. 1 July 1957.

152. Barbara Ann Buscher, b. 3 Dec. 1939.

153. Donald James Buscher, b. 21 June 1945.

154. Mary Rose Buscher, b. 3 July 1951.

93. George Olin Pratt-8 (Charles Ai-7, Betsey Yaw-6, Charles B-5,
Joseph-4)
b. 5 June 1910, Enosburg Falls, Vt. d. 26 Aug. 1959, Al-
burg, Vt. A Physician. Col. U.S. Medical Corp. 1934-46
m. 4 Mar. 1929, Burlington, Vt., Gertrude Strait, dau. of
Reuben R. & Ethel M. (Story) Strait, of Franklin, Vt.

Issue of George Olin Pratt & Gertrude Strait:

155. Robert L. Pratt, b. 25 Sept. 1929, St. Albans, Vt.
Living 1961, Alburg, Vt. A Physician.
m. 19 Dec. 1954, Queens, N.Y., Audrey Smith, dau. of
Russell A. & Cecile (Thomas) Smith, b. 7 June
1933, Manhattan, NY.
Issue: Elizabeth Ann Pratt, b. 29 Aug. 1956; Thomas
Lee Pratt, b. 23 May 1958; both b. Burlington, Vt.

96. Wilbur Yaw Handy-8 (Jennie M. Yaw-7, William Hanson-6, Charles
B-5, Joseph-4)
b. 29 June 1893. Living 1961, Springfield, Vt.
m. 23 May 1917, Jeanette Mae Collins:

Issue of Wilbur Yaw Handy & Jeanette Mae Collins:

156. Mary Virginia Handy, b. 30 Apr. 1918. Living 1961.
m. 6 Aug. 1939, Clarence Samuel Bellows.
Issue: Stephen Bellows, b. & d. 26 Jan. 1941;
Michael David Bellows, b. 19 Feb. 1948-adopted;
Jane Elizabeth Bellows, b. 5 Feb. 1950-adopted.

157. Douglas Collins Handy, b. 7 Mar. 1920. Living 1961.
m. Helen Frances Gilpin.

Issue: Pamela Jeanne Handy, b. 8 June 1944.

Sheila Ann Handy, b. 18 Nov. 1946.

Deborah Sue Handy, b. 27 Feb. 1950.

97. Helena Matilde Gates-8 (Emma Jane Chaffee-7, Marcella J. Whitney-6, Elvira T. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
b. 19 Apr. 1879, Albany, Vt. d. Pittsburgh, Pa.
m. 1 Sept. 1909, Fond du Lac, Wis., Fred Langdon Page, son
Oscar & Nancy (Baldwin) Page, b. 28 Mar. 1879, Sutton,
Vt.

Issue of Helena M. Gates & Fred L. Page:

158. Theodore Langdon Page, b. 4 Aug. 1913, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Living 1961, Pittsburgh. Chief engineer for F. H.
McGraw Co.

m. 21 July 1933, Morgantown, W. Va., Geneve Price,
dau. of Harry Baldwin & Grace (Ridgely) Price,
b. 13 June 1915.

Issue: Fredric Langdon Page, b. 16 May 1934; Richford
Langdon Price, b. 13 Mar. 1936; Sharyn Ridgeley
Page, b. 21 Jan. 1945; Harry Langdon Page, b.
23 Nov. 1947.

159. Virginia Rosalind Page, b. 25 Dec. 1915, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Living 1961, Pittsburgh, Pa.

m. 8 Mar. 1941, Pittsburgh, Pa., Trinity Episcopal Ch.,
Anton George Parrison, son of Mathew & Louise
(Berrmann) Parrison, b. 7 Mar. 1913; an Indus-
trial Machine Designer.

Issue: Annette Louise Parrison, b. 2 Jan. 1946.
Joanne Parrison, b. July 1948.

98. Jane Marion Gates-8 (Emma Jane Chaffee-7, Marcella J. Whit-
ney-6, Elvira T. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
b. 25 Mar. 1881, Albany, Vt. Living 1961, Amherst, Mass.
m. 1st 30 May 1905, Newport, Vt., Harry Alonzo Black, son of
Henry F. & Melvina (Brooks) Black, b. 24 Nov. 1879,
Coventry, Vt., d. 9 Apr. 1923.
m. 2nd 27 Oct. 1945, Amherst, Mass., George Calvin Moore,
son of Charles C. & Ida E. (Marvett) Moore, b. 28 Nov.,
1877, Everett, Mass., d. 25 Dec. 1952.

Issue of Jane Marion Gates & Harry Alonzo Black:

160. Henry Franklin Black, b. 27 Mar. 1906, Newport, Vt.
Living 1961, White River Jct., Vt. Lawyer & Judge.
m. 13 Sept. 1930, Washington, D.C., Beatrice Skinner,
dau. of Roy P. & Frances (Watkins) Skinner of
Newport, Vt., b. 23 Apr. 1905.
Issue: Harry Alonzo Black, b. 11 Nov. 1938, Hanover,
N.H.; Roy Skinner Black, b. 1 Oct. 1945, Hanover,
N.H., a student, 1961.

161. Raymond Gates Black, b. 3 Jan. 1910, Newport, Vt.
 Living 1961, Bennington, Vt. Vt. Employment Service.
 m. 4 July 1940, Springfield, Vt., Katherine Edith
 Baker, dau. of Charles & Edith (Hansen) Baker.
 Issue: Sally Jane Black, b. 1 July 1941, Springfield,
 Vt.; Gerald Wayne Black, b. 20 Aug. 1943, Albany,
 Vt. Steven Raymond Black, b. 22 Apr. 1945, Albany.
162. Gordon Frederick Black, b. 19 Dec. 1912, Newport, Vt.
 Living 1961, Tucson, Ariz. Supervisor Gen. Elec. Co.
 m. 22 June 1940, N. Troy, Vt., Priscilla Grace Huck-
 ins, R.N., dau. of William Herbert & Elizabeth
 (Weir) Huckins, b. 24 Dec. 1910, N. Troy, Vt.
 Issue: William Robert Black, b. 12 Apr. 1941, Newport,
 Vt., r. Burlington, Vt.; Sherman Peabody Black,
 b. 26 Mar. 1943, Newport, Vt., r. Cheyenne, Wyo.;
 Gordon Fredrick Black, b. 1 Dec. 1947.
163. Gerald Wendall Black, b. 19 May 1914, Newport, Vt.
 Living in France 1961.
 m. 3 Dec. 1939, Springfield, Vt., Ileen Alice (Lucier)
 Hazard, dau. of Charles & Belle (Lucas) Lucier.
 Sergeant in U.S.A. in W.W. II, Pacific & Alaska.
164. Kenneth Wayne Black, b. 10 May 1916, Newport, Vt.
 Living 1961, New York, N.Y. Sales Exec., McCall Co.
 Served in U.S.A.F. in W.W.II.
100. Hazel Irene Gates-8 (Emma J. Chaffee-7, Marcella J. Whit-
 ney-6, Elvira T. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 23 Mar. 1896, Newport, Vt. Living 1961, Amherst, Mass.
 m. 22 June 1920, West Burke, Vt., Harley Alanson Leland, son
 of Herbert & Harriet (Jackman) Leland, b. 20 July 1895,
 Brownington, Vt.; retired from Univ. Extension Service.
- Issue of Hazel Irene Gates & Harley Alanson Leland:
165. David Frederick Leland, b. 18 Aug. 1925, Burlington, Vt.
 Living 1961, Holyoke, Mass. U.S.N. 1943-45.
 m. 18 Sept. 1948, West Burke, Vt., Alice Freil McNally,
 dau. of James William & Alice (Lounghrey) McNally,
 b. 17 Jan. 1927, Holyoke, Mass.
 Issue: David Frederick Leland, Jr., b. 18 June 1948,
 Holyoke, Mass.; Douglas Alanson Leland, b. 21
 Sept. 1951, Burlington, Vt., James Hatley Leland,
 b. 9 Dec. 1955, Burlington, Vt.
 Sales Manager Conn. General Life Insurance Co.
 (Mass.)
166. Richard Alanson Leland, b. 18 Sept. 1927, Worcester,
 Served in U.S.N. 1945-46. Salesman.
 m. 23 June 1951, Westfield, N.J., Virginia Leigh Cut-
 ler, dau. of James W. & Katherine (Noble) Cutler,
 b. 5 June 1929, Westfield, N.J.
 Issue: Katherine Gates Leland & Richard Alanson Leland,
 twins, b. 11 June 1954; Thomas Harley Leland, b.
 (Cont.)

14 July 1956; Amity West Leland, b. 5 Dec. 1960.

102. Harold Ray Chaffee-8 (Carl Ezra-7, Marcella J. Whitney-6, Elvira T. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 22 July 1896, Albany, Vt. Living 1961, Albany, Vt.
 m. 17 June 1922, Orleans, Vt., Dorthey Mae Dow, dau. of James B. & Ellen (Metcalf) Dow, b. 30 June 1905.
 m. 2nd 31 May 1941, Pearl I. Chase, Irasburg, Vt.

Issue of Harold Ray Chaffee & Dorthey Mae Dow:

167. Carlton H. Chaffee, b. 22 July 1924, Albany, Vt.
 Veteran of W. W. II.
 m. 31 July 1948, Barton, Vt., Beverly Mae Stevens, dau. of Leonard R. & Nellie I. (Colville) Stevens, b. 12 Aug. 1930.
 Issue: Barbara Ann Chaffee, b. 29 Jan. 1949; Betty May Chaffee, b. 3 June 1950, both Newport, Vt.

103. Herbert Glenn Chaffee-8 (Carl Ezra-7, Marcella J. Whitney-6, Elvira T. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 28 Nov. 1897, Albany, Vt. Living 1961.
 m. 26 Mar. 1919, Craftsbury, Vt., Flora Elizabeth Pierce, dau. of Rev. Clarence D. & Nellie A. (Chaffee) Pierce, b. 27 Mar. 1899, Montpelier, Vt.

Issue of Herbert Glenn Chaffee & Flora Elizabeth Pierce:

168. Madeline Elaine Chaffee, b. 13 Jan. 1920, Claremont, N.H. Living 1961.
 m. 26 June 1942, Pittsburgh, Pa., Dr. Joseph Blakesly Sweeney, son of Joseph L. & Esther (Blakesley) Sweeney, b. 23 May 1913. (Mich.
 Issue: Mary Elizabeth Sweeney, b. 1 Nov. 1945, Detroit,

169. Herbert Glenn Chaffee, b. 17 May 1921, Somersville, Ms.
 m. 11 Sept. 1948, Melrose, Mass., Marjorie Louise Ziegler, dau. of William & Margaret Anna (Leide) Ziegler, b. 27 Jan. 1928, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Issue: David Brian Chaffee, b. 7 Oct. 1950, Melrose, Mass.

105. Annie F. Merrill-8 (Helen C. Whitney-7, Cordelia C-6, Elvira T. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 15 Nov. 1892. d.
 m. 28 June 1916, Edward Wandell David, d. 1959.

Issue of Annie F. Merrill & Edward W. David:

170. Martha Knight David, b. 7 Aug. 1917.
 Living 1961, Colchester, Vt.
 m. 3 Feb. 1940, Grant Kennedy of Richford, Vt.
 Issue: David G. Kennedy, b. 26 July 1941; Cordelia Kennedy, b. 29 Feb. 1944; Sarah M. Kennedy, b. 24 Sept. 1946.

171. Olin Merrill David, b. 10 Dec. 1918.
 m. 14 Oct. 1950, Mary Popp.
 Issue: Peter Merrill David, b. 5 Mar. 1952; Thomas
 Whitney David, b. 25 Nov. 1953; Cynthia Knight
 David, b. 24 Sept. 1955; Edward Wandell David
 III, b. June 1958.
106. Helen C. Merrill-8 (Helen C. Whitney-7, Cordelia C-6, El-
 vira T. Yaw-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 19 Feb. 1896. Living 1961, Coral Gables, Fla.
 m. 28 Aug. 1918, Roy E. Strohecker.
- Issue of Helen C. Merrill & Roy E. Strohecker:
172. Nancy J. Strohecker, b. 9 Dec. 1921.
 m. 12 Dec. 1942, Eugene Madden.
 Issue: Martha Madden, b. 23 Aug. 1944; John C. Madden,
 b. 26 May 1946; Peter Merrill Madden, b. 7 Jan.
 1948; Michael Kevin Madden, b. 27 Sept. 1951.
173. Peter Merrill Strohecker, b. 28 July 1925.
 m. 28 Aug. 1946, Helena Frances Perkins.
 Issue: Peter Whitney Strohecker, b. 12 Dec. 1948.
 Christie Anne Strohecker, b. 15 June 1950.
107. Adelbert Winslow Bowen-8 (Bessie E. Yaw-7, Winslow E-6,
 Joseph-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 14 Sept. 1894, Franklin, Vt. Living 1961, Franklin, Vt.
 m. 14 Sept. 1916, Hilda G. Cross, dau. of Wesley & Avis
 (Russell) Cross, cf. #32 above.
- Issue of Adelbert Winslow Bowen & Hilda G. Cross:
174. Barbara L. Bowen, b. 13 Nov. 1917.
 Living 1961, Franklin, Vt.
 m. 8 Sept. 1937, Robert H. Horskin, son of Howard
 & Sophia (Towle) Horskin.
 Issue: Suzanne B. Horskin, b. 17 Oct. 1938;
 Gaylord R. Horskin, b. 15 Mar. 1944.
175. Oscar Bowen, b. & d. 10 Dec. 1925, n. Sheldon, Vt.

CHAPTER 12 The Oliver Yaw Family of Vermont.

1. Oliver Yaw, b. 1789/90. d. 27 July 1852, ae 62.
bur. Baird Cem., Chittenden, Rutland Co., Vt.
m. Sarah Ford, dau. of Nathan & Betsey (Mallory) Ford, b.
4 Apr. 1791, d. 13 Feb. 1865.
r. Mendon & Chittenden, Rutland Co., Vt. Census of 1830 in
Middletown, Rutland Co., Vt.

Oliver Yaw's parentage is not definitely known, but, as in the cases of Joseph Yaw of Franklin Co., Vt., and Thomas Yaw of Rutland & Chittenden Cos., Vt., the fact that he lived and died in Rutland Co., and that Tempy(erance) Yaw, the widow of Oliver-3, Joseph-2, David-1, is given in the Vermont Census of 1791 with three sons under 16 in Clarendon, Rutland Co., a few miles from Chittenden are indications that Oliver was the son of Oliver & Temperance Yaw. The use of the name Oliver and the birth in 1789 or 1790 give credence to the idea that he was the youngest son of Oliver Yaw of Rhode Island, and perhaps born after the death of his father, since Tempy was a widow at census time 1791.

Issue of Oliver Yaw & Sarah Ford:

2. Daniel F. Yaw, 1813-

3. Zaccheus Mallory Yaw, b. 1815 Mendon, Rutland Co., Vt.
d.

m. 27 Feb. 1866, Jane Clark, widow of J. L. Perry
Jane Clark Perry had a son Clarence Perry, living
in Chittenden, 1960.

No issue.

Zaccheus Yaw had a sawmill in Chittenden and various land and mill property transactions are recorded in which he and Oliver, his father or brother, and others transferred titles.

4. Oliver Yaw, 1818-1902.

5. Joanna D. Yaw, b. 1821, d. 23 Oct. 1863.

m. John S. Whitcomb, a carpenter.

Issue: Sewell S. Whitcomb, b. 1845/6, per Census 1850
of Chittenden.

6. Roxana Chamberlain Yaw, cl825-

7. Simeon D. Yaw, 1827-

There was one more dau. b. 1820-25, per Census of 1830 of
Middletown, Rutland Co., Vt., p. 107.

2. Daniel F. Yaw-5 (Oliver-4)

b. 1813 (1820 per Census of 1850, age 30). d.

r. Ft. Anne, N.Y., 1850. Later at Chittenden, Vt.

A sawmill man.

m. Jane -----, Chittenden, Vt.

Issue of Daniel F. Yaw & Jane -----:

8. Helen Yaw, b. 1836, Fort Anne, N.Y. d.
m. 25 June 1857 (age 21) Ira Baird of Chittenden, Vt.

9. Sarah Yaw, b. 1839, Fort Anne, N.Y.

10. Christian Yaw, b. 1841.

11. Almira Yaw, b. 1847, Fort Anne, N.Y. d.
m. 16 Apr. 1865, Chittenden, Vt., James McIvor.

4. Oliver Yaw-5 (Oliver-4)

b. 1818 d. 1902.
r. Chittenden, Vt. & Hague, N.Y. Owned a sawmill at Hague.
m. Sarah Fish, dau. of William & Bridget (Ford) Fish.

Issue of Oliver Yaw & Sarah Fish:

12. Franklin Yaw, b. 14 Jan. 1845. d. 1923, Horicon, N.Y.
r. Hague, N.Y., to 1867, Georgeville Minn., to 1922,
Horicon, Warren Co., N.Y., to 1923.
Served in Civil War, Co. K, 1st N.Y. Vol. Art., dis-
charged 20 June, Elmira, N.Y. Pension Certificate
#781580, 15 Jan. 1898.
m. The Pension Cert. above specified that he had been
married, but was not m. at that date; no names of
wife or children given.

13. Charles Yaw, b. 1850. d.
r. Hague, N.Y. Not m.

14. Emily Yaw, 1854-1938.

15. Jane Yaw, b. 1857. d.
m. Charles Armstrong, a Civil War Vet.

16. Nathan(iel) Yaw, b. 1859 d.
r. Hague, N.Y. A sawmill man.
m. Mary Bevins. No issue.

17. Thomas Yaw, 1863-

18. Mary Yaw, 1865.

6. Roxana Chamberlain Yaw-5 (Oliver-4)

b. c1825 d.
r. near Chittenden, Vt.
m. 1st 28 Aug. 1849, Chittenden Vt., David Congdon.
m. 2nd ----- Bevins. m. 3rd James Sawyer.

Issue of Roxana Chamberlain Yaw & David Congdon:

19. Joseph Congdon, 1850-

Issue of Roxana Chamberlain Yaw & ----- Bevins:

20. Judson Bevins, b. d. r. Hague, N.Y.
 m. Maud -----, b. Living 1960, Hague, N.Y.
 Issue: Morris Bevins, has Sand & Gravel business at
 Hague, N.Y.

21. Irwin Bevins, b. d.

22. Hattie Bevins, b. d.

*7. Simeon Yaw-5 (Oliver-4)

- b. 1827, Mendon, Vt. d.
 r. Fort Ann, N.Y., Chittenden, Vt.
 m. 1st Nancy Fish, dau. of Warren & Amanda Fish, b. 1834,
 Fort Ann, N.Y., d. 15 Jan. 1861, Chittenden, Vt.
 m. 2nd 13 Mar. 1862, Chittenden, Vt., Harriett Hurlburt.

Issue of Simeon Yaw & Nancy Fish:

23. Mary M. Yaw, b. 1852, Fort Ann, N.Y. d.
 m. 1 Aug. 1869, Chittenden, Vt., John Steves.

24. Melinda Yaw, b. c1854. d.

25. Daniel W. Yaw, b. 13 Nov. 1859. d. at 5 days.

14. Emily Yaw-6 (Oliver-5, Oliver-4)

- b. 1854 d.
 m. Philander Newton.

Issue of Emily Yaw & Philander Newton:

26. Horace Newton, b. d.
 m. r. Brant Lake, N.Y.
 Issue: George Newton of Schenectady, N.Y.
 Magdalie Newton, r. Glen Falls, N.Y., m. & family.

17. Thomas Yaw-6 (Oliver-5, Oliver-4)

- b. 1865 d.
 m. Harriett Davis.

Issue of Thomas Yaw & Harriett Davis:

27. Edith Yaw, b. d.
 m. Stewart Putnam

28. Albert Yaw, 1897-living 1960.

29. Mabel Yaw, b. d.
 m. Allie (Ollie) Davis

30. Bertha Yaw, b. d.
 m. Ben Thatcher

31. Harvey Edward Yaw, b. Hague, N.Y. d.
 m. 27 Nov. 1921, Bennington, Vt., Lillian Caroline
 Becker, b. N.J.
 Issue: Priscilla Rose Yaw, b. 21 Sept. 1922, Bennington,
 Vt.; Rolland Henry Yaw, b. 18 Mar. 1925, Benning-
 ton, Vt.; Lillian Yaw, b. 1929; Wilhelmina Yaw, b.
 1932; Harriett & Consuelo Yaw, twins, b. ;
 Frederica Yaw, b.
32. Florence Yaw, b. d.
18. Mary Yaw-6 (Oliver-5, Oliver-4)
 b. 1865 (or 1863) d.
 m. George E. Perkins.
 Issue of Mary Yaw & George E. Perkins:
33. George Oliver Perkins, 1883-living 1961.
19. Joseph Congdon-6 (Roxana C. Yaw-5, Oliver-4)
 b. 1850. d.
 m. ----- Perkins, b. d. 1904.
 Issue of Joseph Congdon & ----- Perkins:
34. Belle Congdon, b. Living 1961, Whitehall, N.Y.,
 (Winter at Frostproof, Fla.)
 m. Benjamin Wheeler.
 Issue: daughter at Rutland, Vt., with 3 dau.;
 Allen Wheeler, a missionary 1960 in Tanganyika,
 E. Africa, with wife Ellen.
35. Dora Congdon, b. Living 1960, Whitehall, N.Y.
 m. ----- Johnson,
 Issue: Lawrence Johnson.
28. Albert Yaw-7 (Thomas-6, Oliver-5, Oliver-4)
 b. 1897 Living 1961, Hague, N.Y.
 m. Mary Mackenzie,
 Issue of Albert Yaw & Mary Mackenzie:
36. Edward Yaw, b. 1920
37. Kenneth Yaw, b. 1921
38. Lawrence Yaw, b. 1924
39. Henry Yaw, b. 1926
33. George Oliver Perkins-7 (Mary Yaw-6, Oliver-5, Oliver-4)
 b. 1883 Living 1961, Erie, Ill.
 m. 1907, Julia S. Parson:
 Issue of George Oliver Perkins & Julia S. Parson:

40. George A. Perkins, b. Living 1960, Prophetstown, Ill.
m.
Issue: Reckery Perkins, Cleo Perkins.
41. Esther Perkins, b. Living 1960,
m. Albert Luckman
Issue: Gloria Luckman, Larry Luckman
42. Ruth Perkins, b. Living 1960,
m. ----- Lodge
Issue: Marylin Lodge.
43. Eleanor Perkins, b. Living 1961, Geneva, Ill.
Teacher in Wheaton College.
m. ----- Hall
Issue: Susie Hall, Marylin Hall, Deborah Hall,
Richard Hall, Ronald Hall.

CHAPTER 13 The Thomas Yaw Family of Vermont.

1. Thomas Yaw, b. 1754-7, Tinmouth, Rutland Co, Vt. (Age as given is Vt. Censuses of 1850 & 1860).
 - d. 16 July 1866, Irasburg, Orleans Co., Vt.
 - r. 1820, Starksboro, Addison Co., 1830, Huntington, Chittenden Co., 1850, Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., 1860, Irasburg, Orleans Co., (with Dau. Polly), all in Vt. (Co. m.1st Lorany Mason, b. 1786, d. 1831, Huntington, Chittenden, m.2nd 19 July 1832 Rhoda Wells.

The parentage of Thomas Yaw has not been determined, but evidence seems to indicate that he was a son of Oliver (-3, Joseph-2, David-1) and Temperance Yaw. (See also, Joseph Yaw of Franklin Co., and Oliver of Rutland Co., as the two other sons listed in the 1791 Census of Rutland Co., so the three sons under 16 of Widow Tempy Yaw.) Polly Yaw listed at the end of this section may have been the second female listed in the same census, as she was closely associated with Thomas.

Issue of Thomas Yaw & Lorany Mason:

2. Daughter, b. 1810-1815.
3. Sardis Yaw, 1816-
4. Isaiah Yaw, 1818-1905.
5. Polly Yaw, b. 2 Aug. 1823. d. 11 May 1911.
 - m. 20 Mar. 1848, Irasburg, Orleans Co., Vt., Franklin Landon, b. 14 Jan. 1816, d. 18 Oct. 1894.
 - Issue: Thomas Landon, b. 1850, per census 1860.
 - Her father, Thomas Yaw, lived in her home in Irasburg per census of 1860.
3. Sardis Yaw-5 (Thomas-4)
 - b. 1816. d.
 - r. Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., 1840, Irasburg, Orleans Co., 1850 & 1860. Farmer.
 - m. Clarissa Whitehorn, b. 1816/7. Censuses of 1850 & 1860.

Issue of Sardis Yaw & Clarissa Whitehorn:

6. Emerald (Emery) E. Yaw, b. 1840, Hinesburg, Vt.
 - d. 21 Jan. 1927, ae 87-3.
 - m.1st Amanda H. Stewart, b. 1845/6, d. 2 Oct. 1864, bur. Lowell, Vt.
 - m.2nd 2 July 1865, Lowell, Orleans Co., Vt., Abbie Goodwin, dau. of Jotham & Rebecca (Langmaid) Goodwin, b. 31 Oct. 1841, d. 15 May 1913.
7. Emely A. Yaw, b. 1844, Hinesburg, Vt.
 - m. 24 Sept. 1863, Irasburg, Vt., Myron (Byron) Lewis.
8. Orlina L. Yaw, b. Aug. 1845. d. 15 Jan. 1853.

9. Isabel Yaw, b. 1849. Census 1850 & 1860, Irasburg, Vt.
 10. Lucelia Yaw, b. 1851. Census 1860, Irasburg, Vt.
 11. Joseph Wellington Yaw, b. 29 Jan. 1860, Irasburg, Vt.
Census of 1860, 3 mo. old.
d. 24 Dec. 1933, Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt.
m. Abbie Town, dau. of Benjamin & Janet (Partridge)
Town, b. 31 Aug. 1865, d. 19 Aug. 1941, Randolph,
Orange Co., Vt.
 4. Isaiah Yaw-5 (Thomas-4) (Vt.
b. 22 Sept. 1818. d. 13 Apr. 1905, Lowell, Orleans Co.,
m. 1st 2 Dec. 1841, Huntington, Chittenden Co., Vt., Eunice
Mills, b. 1823, d. 1842, ae 19, bur. Huntington, Vt.
m. 2nd Laura (Louisa) Place, b. 9 June 1819, d. 18 May 1904,
bur. Lowell, Vt.
- Issue of Isaiah Yaw & Laura Place:
12. Eunice Yaw, b. 1845. d.
m. 30 Nov. 1862, Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., Vt., William
F. Clark.
 13. Elvira (Alvira) S. Yaw, b. 1847, Hinesburg, Chittenden
Co., Vt. d. before 8 Sept. 1942, when the adm'trix
of her estate deeded property she owned.
m. 9 Jan. 1870, Eden, Lamoille Co., Vt., Nelson D. Bun-
dy, son of Michael & Susannah (Hayden) Bundy, b.
1848, d. 20 May 1933.
On 10 Feb. 1910, Walter Strong deeded property in Hyde
Park, Vt., to Alvira Bundy & Lucy Yaw.
 14. Mary Elizabeth Yaw, b. 1850, Hinesburg, Chittenden Co.,
Vt. d.
m. 14 Apr. 1868, Eden, Lamoille Co., Vt., Delphus M.
Adams, son of Joseph & Rhoda (Phelps or Phillips)
Adams, b. 1821, his 2nd m.
 15. Lucy Yaw, b. d. 31 Jan. 1942, Hyde Park,
Vt. Not m. Lucy Yaw lived in the home of her
sister Elvira Bundy. She purchased property with
Elvira Bundy, 10 Feb. 1910, which was also sold in
1942 by the adm'trix of Lucy Yaw's estate.
 16. Alonzo Yaw, b. d. 25 Nov. 1908. T.C.'s record
as son of Isaiah & Laura (Place) Yaw.

The following persons are found in Vermont records in associa-
tion with the Thomas Yaw family and in the same area, but the
relationship is not indicated.

- A. Polly Yaw, b. m. 19 Sept. 1818, Hinesburg, Chittenden
Co., Vt., Nathan Brand. May have been a sister of Thomas
(Cont.)

Yaw.

B. Olive A. Yaw. wife of A. S. Gower, b. 6 Apr. 1858, d. 25 Mar. 1894, ae 35-11-19, bur. Lowell, Vt., Mary Harding Cem.

C. Isaiah Yaw lived in the Westfield, Orleans Co., Vt., area, 1900-1925.

William Yeaw

m. Nancy Brownell, dau. of Gideon & Mary (Wilbur) Brownell,
 b. 15 Nov. 1795, Washington Co., N.Y., d. 28 Aug. 1828,
 bur. Brownell Cem., Brownell Farm, Flemingsville, Tioga,
 Co., N.Y. Mary Wilbur Brownell, b. 1771/2, R.I., d.
 13 Oct. 1856, ae 85, bur. Brownell Cem.

Issue of William Yeaw & Nancy Brownell:

Orrin Yeaw, b. 1816, d. 12 Sept. 1828, bur. Brownell Cem.

Dorinda Yeaw, b. 1820, d. 7 May 1830, bur. Brownell Cem.

Lucy Yeaw, b. 22 May 1822, d. 1897.
 m. 1839, William Wilbur.

Census 1850, Easton, Washington Co. N.Y.

Lucy A. Wilbur, age 30, b. N.Y.	(Other data on those below)
Cecilia A. Wilbur, 9	(b. 22 May 1840, d. 16 Oct. 1873 m. 26 Jan. 1866, George W. Thomas.
Ellen A. Wilbur, 7	(b. 31 Dec. 1842, m. 23 Nov. 1868, Joshua Allen.
Dorinda A. Wilbur, 5	(b. 12 Sept. 1844, d. 30 Nov. 1901, m. 3 Jan. 1867, Cornelius Knapp.
Selina A. Wilbur, 3	(b. 22 Nov. 1846, m. 20 Aug. 1868, Hiram Hall.
William Owen Wilbur, 9 mos.	(b. 30 Aug. 1849, d 30 June 1906.
Mary Brownell, 78, b. R.I.	

Will of Gideon Brownell; 1827, "to daughter Nancy Yeaw one dollar after decease of her mother and to have a home with her mother together with her three children as long as she remains single and in case she outlives her mother she shall still have a home there as long as she remains single."

From the above it is clear that Nancy Brownell had m. William Yeaw and in 1827 was divorced from him after having 3 children. She d. in 1828 and the three were left in the care of their grandmother. In 1823 Wm. Yeaw-4 (David-3, Joseph-2, David-1) purchased land in the Scriba Patente, Oswego Co., N.Y. Later he returned to Scituate, R.I. and m. Sally Knight. On 3 Dec. 1830 Wm. & Sally Yeaw deeded that land to Mary Brownell, widow of Gideon, & Gideon, a son, both of Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y. The deed, was signed in Scituate, acknowledged in Washington Co., N.Y. and registered in Oswego Co., N.Y.

From the circumstances it seems certain that William Yeaw of Scituate, R.I., was the husband of Nancy Brownell, that there was a divorce, that he left his property in N.Y., returned to R.I., and shortly thereafter deeded his N.Y. land to Mary Brownell, probably as a trust for his one surviving dau., Lucy, although the deed does not specify that.

CHAPTER 15 The Joseph Yaw Family of Erie Co., N.Y.

1. Joseph Yaw, b. d. 1813, Boston, Erie Co., N.Y.
 - r. Wallingford, Rutland Co., Vt., Census of 1791.
 - 1793, Nelson, Herkimer Co., N.Y. (later Madison Co.) One of first settlers.
 - 1804, Cazenovia, Madison Co., N.Y.
 - 1806, Boston, Niagara Co., (later Erie Co.), where he erected the first grist mill. Judge of Common Pleas Court of Niagara Co.
 - 1808 & 1809 was supervisor in Willink twp., Erie Co., & Moderator of the town meeting when Willink was divided into Hamburg, Eden, & Concord, and later in 1812 when Eden was divided again.
 - Earlier Joseph was appointed Lieut. Herkimer Infantry, 1 Oct. 1794; appointed Capt., in Lt. Col. John Lincklaen's Reg., Chenango Co. Mil., 31 Oct. 1800, in place of James Green, with commission back-dated to 17 Apr. 1800. He resigned as Capt. together with others of the Reg., 3 Apr. 1802. The resignation was rejected by the Council, & he with the others were "Superseded", for having joined with them to "Animadvert on the proceedings of his Exc. the Governor" and the Council of Appointment. (Mil. minutes of the Council of Appointment of the State of New York, Vol. 1.)
 - m. Sylphine -----, before 1785, as she signed a deed at Wallingford, Vt.. with her husband.

The parentage of this Joseph Yaw has not been definitely fixed, but there is strong evidence that he was a son of David-2, son of David-1 of Scituate, R.I. Smith's History of Madison Co., N.Y., "Our County and Its People", says that two brothers, Joseph and David Yaw, came from Pownal, Vt., settled there and helped a large group of Vermonters settle there also. No Yaws who lived in Pownal are known, but this Joseph of Wallingford, Vt., came at that time and he had extensive land deals in Madison, Otsego, and Chenango Cos.

In a letter written 12 May 1867. John Yaw-4 (John-3, Amos-2, David) mentions Joseph Yaw, a Judge of the Common Pleas Court of Niagara Co., N.Y., as a cousin of his father, John-3, and who settled in Boston Corners, Niagara Co. (later Erie Co.). Eliminating the known sons of the four brothers of Amos Yaw, makes it almost certain that this one was a son of David-2.

Issue of Joseph Yaw & Sylphine -----:

2. Esther Yaw, b. before 1791-
3. Hiram Yaw, 1796-1857.
2. Esther Yaw-4 (Joseph-3, ? ?)
 - b. before 1791. d.
 - m. 1810, Boston, N.Y., David Stannard, son of Daniel Stannard of Bennington Co., Vt., and Indiana Co., Pa., where he was an attorney. David Stannard with Sylphine Yaw was executor of the estate of Joseph Yaw, of

Boston, who died intestate.

Issue of Esther Yaw & David Stannard:

4. Mary Stannard, b. Indiana Co., Pa.

3. Hiram Yaw-4 (Joseph-3)

b. 1796, Madison Co., N.Y. d. 26 Feb. 1857 Boston Corners, Erie Co., N.Y., bur. Cobble Hill Cem., Boston.
m. Mary Spencer, b. 1808, Conn., d. 1- Mar. 1870, bur. Cobble Hill Cem. Boston, N.Y.

Issue of Hiram Yaw & Mary Spencer:

5. Esther Yaw,

6. Hiram Yaw, 1830-1880.

7. Edwin Yaw, b. 1834. d.

8. Ambrose Spencer Yaw, 18---1869.

9. Delia Yaw, b. 1837. d. r. Boston Corners, N.Y.
m. ----- Drake.

10. Fanny Yaw, b. 8 Aug. 1841. d.
m. Clark Carr of Buffalo, N.Y.

11. Mary Yaw, b. d.

5. Esther Yaw-5 (Hiram-4, Joseph-3)

b. d. r.
m. James L. Drake.

Issue of Esther Yaw & James L. Drake:

12. Fanny L. Drake, b. d.
m. Clark M. Carr, of Calesburg, Knox Co., Ill.

13. Mary S. Drake, b. d. r.
m. Arnold Wilson, of Mayville, Dodge Co., Wis.

6. Hiram Yaw-5 (Hiram-4, Joseph-3)

b. 1830, Boston, N.Y. d. 9 June 1880, Boston, N.Y.
r. Boston, N.Y. Owned and operated a bell foundry at Boston, N.Y., the largest in the U.S. at that time. Cow and sheep bells were manufactured. About 1867 a bell foundry was established in San Francisco to supply sheep bells for the growing sheep-raising industry in Australia.
m. Evelyn Gardiner.

Issue of Hiram Yaw & Evelyn Gardiner:

14. Mary Luella Yaw, 1860/68-

8. Ambrose Spencer Yaw-5 (Hiram-4, Joseph-3)
 b. d. 5 Nov. 1869.
 m. Mary Jane Beach, dau. of Tyler M. Beach, d. 1924, Covina, Calif. Her ashes bur. Boston Center, N.Y.

Issue of Ambrose Spencer Yaw & Mary J. Beach:

15. Page Gerald Yaw, 1855-
 16, Charles Yaw, b. 1857. d.
17. Richard Yaw, 1861-1930.
 18. Anne Yaw, b. 1865. d. Covina, Calif.
 m. Ben F. Thorpe, author & traveler.
 19. Ellen Beach Yaw, b. 14 Sept. 1868. d. 1947, Covina, Cal.
 m.1st ----- Goldwaite.
 m.2nd ----- Cannon (her agent)
 Ellen Beach Yaw, called "Lark Ellen", was a famous opera singer, a coloratura of exceptional range. She was one of the first singers recorded by Victor. She established a home for Homeless Newsboys in Covina, Calif., which is still used as a home for delinquent boys.

14. Mary Luella Yaw-6 (Hiram-5, Hiram-4, Joseph-3)
 b. 1860/68. d.
 m. ----- Dart.

Issue of Mary Luella Yaw & ----- Dart:

20. Mina Dart, b. Living 1960, Covina, Calif.
 m. ----- Struck.
 21. Bessie Dart, b. Living 1960, Covina, Calif.

15. Page Gerald Yaw-6 (Ambrose S.-5, Hiram-4, Joseph-3)
 b. 1855, Erie Co., N.Y. d.
 r. Erie Co., N.Y.; Silver Creek, Wash.; Portland, Ore.
 m. Flora Wales.

Issue of Page Gerald Yaw & Flora Wales:

22. Ambrose Yaw, b. d.
23. Winfred P. Yaw, 1887-living 1961.
 24. Lora Blanche Yaw, b. 11 Nov. 1889. Living 1961, Portland.
 m. 3 Oct. 1911, Silver Creek, Wash., Morton Hemingway.
 Issue: William Hemingway; Ellen Hemingway.
 17. Richard Yaw-6 (Ambrose S.-5, Hiram-4, Joseph-3)
 b. 1861. d. after 9 Mar, 1930. r. Winter Park, Fla.
 m. Lucy McCracken.

Issue of Richard Yaw & Lucy McCracken:

25. Bret Rush Yaw, - living 1960.

26. Vivian Yaw, b. Living San Bernardino, Cal., 1960.
m. Burton Easton.

22. Ambrose Yaw-7 (Page Gerald-6, Ambrose s-5 Hiram-4, Joseph-3)
b. d. m. Ann -----.

Issue of Ambrose Yaw & Ann -----:

27. Theodore A. Yaw, b. Living 1960, Portland, Ore.
Retired as Reporter on the "Oregonian".

23. Winfred Yaw-7 (Page G-6, Ambrose S-5, Hiram-4, Joseph-3)
b. 26 Aug. 1887, Minneapolis, Minn.
Living 1961, Portland, Ore. With others of his family he
operates "Yaw's Top Notch Restaurant" in Portland, Ore.
m. 20 May 1914, Grace Winter, b. 22 Aug. 1888, Cedar Rapids,
Iowa.

Issue of Winfred Yaw & Grace Winter:

28. W. Page Yaw, Jr., b. 3 Mar. 1918, Wash.
Living 1961, Portland, Ore.
m. 11 Mar. 1939, Georgiana Groshott, dau. of George
Groshott, b. 13 Jan. 1919.
Issue: Georgianna Yaw, b. 30 Apr. 1941;
Stephen Page Yaw, b. 19 Sept. 1946.

29. Barbara Jean Yaw, b. 26 Nov. 1925.

25. Bret Rush Yaw-7 (Richard-6, Ambrose S-5, Hiram-4, Joseph-3)
b. Living Florida 1960.
r. Collins Center & Forestville, N.Y.
m.

Issue of Bret Rush Yaw & :

30. Charles L. Yaw, b. Living 1960, West Seneca.
N.Y. m.
Issue: Richard Bret Yaw.

31. Daughter, b. Living 1960, Lakeland, Fla.
m. George Hall.

The David Yaw Family of Madison Co., N.Y.

1. David Yaw, b. 1780-90, Census of Madison Co., N.Y., 1840.
d. 28 June 1844, Madison Co., N.Y.
m. Phebe -----, b. 1780-90, d. before 1840 as not in
Census of 1840.

The parentage of this David Yaw has not been determined, but it is almost certain that he is a descendant from David Yaw of Marblehead and Scituate. Since the sons and grandsons of five of the six sons of the founder of the family are nearly all identified, it is probable that he was a grandson of David-2, the second son, although he might have been a grandson of Philip-2. He lived in the area to which Joseph and David Yaw came in 1793 from Vermont. He is listed in the Census of 1840 in the town of Madison, Madison Co., N.Y., as engaged in "Manufactures and Trades" and with the same number of descendants mentioned in his will, recorded in File 1205, Madison Co., under date 18 July 1846. On 1 Feb. 1835 Benjamin Barnard of the town of Madison, quit-claimed to David Yaw of the same town, one acre of land in the S.E. corner of the S.W. corner of Lot #92, for \$25, land in Yaw's actual possession. On 29 Dec. 1836 David & Phebe Yaw of the town of Madison sold 1/2 of Lot #31 of the tract called "Oneida Creek Tract" to Joel Owen of Lenox for \$100. On 13 Mar. 1845 David Yaw sold to Albert Bramon land in the latter's actual possession on the East side of the road and the SE corner of the SW corner of Lot #92, for \$500; recorded 21 Sept. 1846.

Issue of David Yaw & Phebe -----:

2. David J. Yaw, 1807-1902.
3. Chauncey Yaw,
4. Stewart Yaw, b. d.
5. Polly Yaw, b. d.
m. George C. Clark of Hamilton, N.Y.
6. Hiram Yaw, b. 1820 d.
m. Ann -----, r. Towanda, Pa.
7. Calvin Yaw, b. d.
r. Hamilton, N.Y.
8. Sarah Yaw, b. d.
m. Albert Bramon, Madison Co., N.Y.

In the probate of the will of David Yaw, Albert Bramon signed the petition for filing the will in Surrogate Court. The residence of David J., Chauncey, and Stewart, was unknown at that time.

2. David J. Yaw-5 (David-4)

b. 1807, Madison Co., N.Y.
 d. 4 Dec. 1902, Leicester, Livingston Co., N.Y.
 m. Mary Ann Young, b. Manlius, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
 r. Wyoming Co., N.Y.

Issue of David J. Yaw & Mary Ann Young:

9. Nettie Yaw, b. d.
 m.1st ----- Button, r. Lockport, N.Y.
 m.2nd ----- Tyler; issue: Raymond Tyler.
- *10. Charles Yaw, b. d.
 m. Issue: Oscar Yaw, Robert Yaw, Lela Yaw.
 "Went west and nothing further known of him."
11. Frank Yaw, b. d.
 r. in Penn. Issue: had an adopted dau. Helen Yaw,
 who had a very fine voice.
12. Fred Yaw, b. d. Batavia, N.Y.
 m. Kitty Minnie Baker, dau. of Ephraim & Mary (Patter-
 son) Baker, b. 1880, d. 14 Feb. 1910, Batavia, N.Y.
 Issue: Fred Yaw, Jr., b. 1896, d. 15 Oct. 1961; Edward
 Yaw, living 1961, Batavia, N.Y.; George Yaw, liv-
 ing 1961, Nunda, N.Y.; Bertha Yaw, living 1961,
 Batavia, N.Y., m. ----- Hollenbeck; Laura Yaw,
 living 1961, Batavia, N.Y., m. ----- James.
13. Josephine Yaw, b. 29 Oct. 1853, Oneida, N.Y.
 d. 10 Dec. 1912, Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N.Y.
 m. Arch Sickley.
14. Delia Yaw,
15. William Herbert Yaw, 1860-1940.
16. Alice Yaw, b. c1875, d. at age of 19.
17. Bertha Yaw, b. d.
 m. ----- Moshier.
 Issue: Walter Moshier; George Moshier, Edward Moshier,
 who was drowned.
18. Emma Yaw, b. d.

3. Chauncey Yaw-5 (David-4)

b. d.
 m. Eunice Stiles, b. d. 1862, Madison Co., N.Y.
 A Granddau., Mrs. Carrie Matti, writes: "Chauncey Yaw lived
 over Unadilla or Brookfield way. He married Eunice
 Stiles, had one son James Knox Yaw. When James was 2
 years old he went away and came back when James was 4
 and wanted to make a home for them. But her father
 said if she would stay with him he would see that they
 (cont)

were cared for. Chauncey went away and was never heard from again. When James was 17, Eunice died of cancer. Chauncey was a medium sized man with red hair."

Issue of Chauncey Yaw & Eunice Stiles:

19. James Knox Yaw, 1845-1880.

14. Delia Yaw-6 (David J-5, David-4)
 b. d.
 m.1st Feb. 1872, James Knox, d. 29 Sept. 1879.
 m.2nd Jacob Armour.

Issue of Delia Yaw & James Knox:

20. Leonard Knox, 1873-

21. Irving Knox, b. 1875. d.
 m. Ella Filkins,
 Issue: Alvin Knox, b. d. m. Edith Brown;
 Norman Knox. b. d. m. Helen Lee.

15. William Herbert Yaw-6 (David J-5, David-4)
b. 1860, probably Perry, N.Y. d. 28 Aug. 1940, Waterloo, N.Y.
bur. Pittsford, Monroe Co., N.Y.
m. Emily Salter, b. 1856, d. 1950.

Issue of William Herbert Yaw & Emily Salter:

22. Mabel Yaw, b. d. at 3 mo.
23. Bessie Jane Yaw, b. 1884/5 Rochester, N.Y. d.
m. ----- Howcraft,
Issue: Melvin Claude Howcraft, b. c1910;
Jeannie Howcraft, b. c1917.
24. Ethel May Yaw, b. 20 May 1888, Pittsford, N.Y.
Living 1961, Rochester, N.Y.
m. LeRoy C. Holben,
Issue: Floyd Carmen Holben, b. 16 Oct. 1910;
Milford Samuel Holben, b. 1 June 1914.
25. Pearl Yaw (twin), b. d.
m. ----- DeBrine,
Issue: James Winston DeBrine; Donald DeBrine.
26. Ruby Yaw (twin), b. d.
m. ----- Johnson,
Issue: Floyd Johnson; Carmen Johnson; Elsworth
Johnson; Milton Johnson.
27. Samuel Herbert Yaw, b. d. m.
Issue: Dorothy Yaw, b. m. ----- Snow:
Richard Yaw.

28. Claude Orrin Yaw, b. 1899.
29. Hazel Yaw, b. 1900. Living 1961,
m. ----- Snyder.
Issue: Danny Yaw Snyder.
19. James Knox Yaw-6 (Chauncey-5, David-4)
b. 22 Sept. 1845, Madison Co., N.Y. d. 2 Feb. 1880.
r. Ilion, N.Y., employed Remington Arms Co., carpenter &
cabinet maker.
m.1st Ellen Kazey Jones (called Kazey), b. (twin of
Hellen Jones), d. 13 Sept. 1870.
m.2nd 15 Sept. 1871, N. Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y.,
Roxa Truesdell.
- Issue of James Knox Yaw & Ellen Kazey Jones:
30. Clayton Yaw, b. Sept. 1867. d. 9 Sept. 1868, ae 1-0-9.
31. Clio Yaw, b. 13 Oct. 1869, d. 10 Feb. 1926, ae 56.
r. Ilion, N.Y. Employed by Remington Typewriter Co.
m. Jo Wilcox.
Issue: Donald Yaw; Nellie Yaw; Roma Yaw; Mae Yaw;
Flora Yaw; Arthur Yaw; all living 1961.
32. Carrie Yaw, b. 14 Dec. 1872. Living 1961, Marcy, N.Y.
m. ----- Matti.
33. Edith Yaw, b. 8 Feb. 1874.
20. Leonard Knox-7 (Delia Yaw-6, David J-5, David-4)
b. 1873. d.
m. Ann Armour, niece of his step-father, Jacob Armour.
- Issue of Leonard Knox & Ann Armour:
34. Pearl G. Knox, b. 9 May 1896, Warsaw, N.Y.
d. 15 Jan. 1961.
m. Edward E. Eccleston, b. d. 1950.
Issue: Donald Eccleston, of Syracuse, N.Y.; Ronald
Eccleston, of Warsaw, N.Y.; Arnold Eccleston, of
Warsaw, N.Y.; Loraine Eccleston, m. Emil Dalbo,
r. 1961, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.
35. Maude Knox, b.
m. Claire Thompson,
Issue: Bennett Thompson; Joyce Thompson.

CHAPTER 17

Lydia Yaw of Vermont and Ohio

1. Lydia Yaw, b. 5 June 1774.
 d. 16 Oct. 1841, Portage, Wood Co., Ohio.
 m. Vermont, Simeon Dickerman, son of Isaac & Sybil (Sperry)
 Dickerman, b. 20 July 1766, Mt. Carmel, Conn., d. 27
 Sept. 1841, Portage, Ohio; his 3rd wife. He went to
 Vermont before 1790.

Lydia's parentage is not proved, but probably was of David-2, David-1. Others thought to be of the David Jr. family were in Vt. and daus. of the other brothers are accounted for.

Issue of Lydia Yaw & Simeon Dickerman:

2. Miriam Dickerman, b. 4 Sept. 1811. d. 1836, Mt. Holly,
 Rutland Co., Vt. Not m.
 3. Manly Simeon Dickerman, b. 15 Mar. 1813.
 d. 1891, Lowell, Mass.
 m. Abigail Markham Warner.
 Issue: George Dickerman, b. 1836, Mt. Holly, Vt.; Emily
 Dickerman, b. 1839, not m., teacher; Orlando W.
 Dickerman, b. 1842, Chester, Vt., m. 1863, New Or-
 leans, La.; Alphonso Dickerman, b. 1843, Chester,
 Vt., d. 1880, Lowell, Mass.; Florence Effie Dick-
 erman, b. 1855, Lowell, Mass., m. James Flemings.
 4. Emily Clark Dickerman, b. 29 Jan. 1815, d. 2 Aug. 1836.
 m. Before 1834, George Crary of Wallingford, Vt. (1860.)
 5. Melinda Emmaline Dickerman, b. 16 Aug. 1817, d. 2 Jan.
 m. Langdon Burt Hammond
 Issue: Phebe D. Hammond, adopted, r. Hampshire, Ill.
 6. Lydia Maria Dickerman, 1819-after 1892.
 7. Julius Clark Dickerman, b. 1821, Mt. Holly, Vt. d.
 m. 1850, Montrose, Ohio, Olive Briggs.
 Issue: Alice Eudora Dickerman, Arthur Dickerman, Hattie
 Dickerman, Dwight Dickerman, William Herbert Dick-
 erman, Benjamin Franklin Dickerman.
 6. Lydia Maria Dickerman-4 (Lydia Yaw-3)
 b. 21 Apr. 1819, Mt. Holly, Vt. d. Living Colo., 1892.
 r. Mt. Holly, Vt.; 1844 Akron, O.; 1850, Calif.; 1890 Grand
 Junction, Colo. (town, N.Y.)
 m. 4 July 1852, Nevada City, Cal., Edwin Wm. Smith, of Water-
- Issue of Lydia Maria Dickerman & Edwin William Smith:
8. Emma Maria Smith, b. 29 Apr. 1853, Nevada City, Calif.
 m. 1873, Nevada City, Calif., Artemas R. Wadsworth.
 Issue: Edwin Wadsworth, Arthur Wadsworth, Roy Wadsworth,
 Ida Wadsworth.

9. Edwin William Smith, Jr., b. 1856. d.
m. 1884, Nevada City, Calif., Maggie Coughan.
Issue: Orrin Smith, Minnie Smith.
10. Ida Anna Smith, b. 1858. d.
m. William G. Morgan.
r. Ouray, Colo.

* + * + * + * + * + * + *

CHAPTER 18 Calvin Yaw of Ohio and Michigan.

1. Calvin Yaw, b. d.
r. Chagrin Falls, Ohio; moved to Amsden, Mich., 1865-6.
m. Nancy Packard,
Calvin Yaw disappeared 1871/2, nothing more known of him.

The parentage of this person is not determined; he may be the Calvin Yaw, son of David Yaw, of Madison Co., N.Y., who r. for a time in Hamilton, N.Y. (Cf. #7, on page 154)

Issue of Calvin Yaw & Nancy Packard:

2. Ira Adelbert Yaw, 1857-1938.
3. Twin bro. of Ira, d. in Ohio.
4. Lawrence Yaw, b. Remained in Ohio.
5. Loretta Yaw, b. d.
m. Wallace Searle. No issue.
6. Mary Yaw,
7. Another sister d. in Ohio.

2. Ira Adelbert Yaw-6 (Calvin-5)
b. 5 Oct. 1857, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. d. 25 Apr. 1938, Mich.
r. Ohio, removed to Mich. with family 1865/6.
m. 14 Dec. 1890, Myrtle May Pond of Sheridan, Mich.

Issue of Ira Adelbert Yaw & Myrtle May Pond:

8. Dee A. Yaw, 1894-1926.
9. Lynn P. Yaw, 1897-living 1961, Sheridan, Mich.

6. Mary Yaw-6 (Calvin-5)
b. d.
m. ----- Fairfield.

Issue of Mary Yaw & ----- Fairfield:

10. Minnie Fairfield, b. d. (Ill.)
11. Birdie Fairfield, b. Living 1961, Springfield, (Ill.)
 m. ----- Nevins, (Ill.)
 Issue: Calvin Nevins, b. , living 1961, Springfield,
12. Maude Fairfield, b. d.
13. Percy Fairfield, b. d.
8. Dee A. Yaw-7 (Ira Adelbert-6, Calvin-5)
 b. 3 Oct. 1894. d. 18 June 1926.
 m. Oct. 1916, Mildred Lucy Hall.
- Issue of Dee A. Yaw & Mildred Lucy Hall:
14. Myrtie Yaw, b. Living 1961, Sheridan, Mich.
 m. Clifford Searle,
15. Lewis A. Yaw, b. Living 1961, Sheridan, Mich.
16. Adelbert Yaw, b. Living 1961, Portland, Mich.
17. Dee Yaw, b. Living 1961, Saranac, Mich.
9. Lynn P. Yaw-7 (Ira Adelbert-6, Calvin-5)
 b. 7 May 1897. Living 1961, Sheridan, Mich.
 m. 18 Nov. 1925, Blanche E. Sinclair.
- Issue of Lynn P. Yaw & Blanche E. Sinclair:
18. Kenneth Dale Yaw, b. 29 Jan. 1927.
 Living 1961, Lansing, Mich.
 m. 19 Aug. 1949, Maxine Walter.
 Issue: Pamela Sue Yaw, Bryan Lee Yaw.

CHAPTER 19. The Daniel Church Yaw Family.

1. Daniel Church Yaw, b. 1 Apr. 1808, Albany Co., N. Y.
d. 22 June 1891, Ontario Co., N.Y. r. Ontario Co. N.Y.,
from 1830.
m. 16 Nov. 1836, Ontario Co., N.Y., Sara A. Mentor, b. 9
July 1810, Broome Co., N.Y., d. 14 Nov. 1878, ae 68-4.

The parentage of Daniel Church Yaw is not proven; however, in Renselaer, Albany Co., N.Y., Joseph Yaw was born the same day as Daniel Church Yaw, and could have been his twin brother. Another man, Elijah Yaw, also lived in the same area in Albany Co., and the three moved from Albany Co. to Ontario Co, N.Y., about the same time. So all are thought to be of the same family. Cf. the data regarding Elijah Yaw for the hypothesis regarding their parentage.

Issue of Daniel Church Yaw & Sara A. Mentor:

2. Edwin Clark Yaw, 1837-1916.
3. William S. Yaw, b. 1 May 1839, Ontario Co., N.Y.
d. 11 July 1893.
4. Charles E. Yaw, 1840-1905/6.
5. Joel E. Yaw, b. 30 Apr. 1842. d.
m. Issue: Allie E. Yaw, b. 1874/5,
d. 19 Apr. 1899, Naples, N.Y.
6. Ambrose S. Yaw, b. 28 Sept. 1843, Ontario Co., N.Y.
d. 6 Dec. 1891.
7. Ann Eliza Yaw, 1844-
8. Infant Yaw, b. & d. 18 July 1846.
9. Mary E. Yaw, b. 18 June 1847, d. 3 Sept. 1847.
2. Edwin Clark Yaw-5 (Daniel Church-4)
b. 29 Sept. 1837, Ontario Co., N.Y. d. 7 Aug. 1916.
m. 3 Apr. 1867, Ontario Co., N.Y., Harriett N. Hatch, b. 28
Jan. 1843, Ontario Co., N.Y., d. 19 July 1925.

Issue of Edwin Clark Yaw & Harriett N. Hatch:

10. Frank D. Yaw, b. 29 Jan. 1868, Ontario Co., N. Y.
d. June 1957. Not m.
11. Edwin Clark Yaw, Jr., 1870-1935.
12. Herbert Yaw, 1872-1949.
13. Jennie Yaw, b. 13 Apr. 1875, Ontario Co., N.Y. d. 19
June 1938. m. 22 Feb. 1898, Naples, N.Y., Dudley C.
Farr. No issue.

14. Willis Yaw, 1877-living 1961.

4. Charles E. Yaw-5 (Daniel Church-4)
 b. 2 Aug. 1840. d. Mar. 1904/5.
 m. Lucinda Mitchell, 1847-1895.

Issue of Charles E. Yaw & Lucinda Mitchell:

15. Albert Yaw, b. 1870. d. 12 Nov. 1951. Not m.

16. Mary A. Yaw, b. 1872, Naples, N.Y. d. 15 Aug. 1922.
 m. William Walker, d. Aug. 1914.
 Issue: Carl Walker, of Rome, N.Y.
 Ruth Walker, r. Lima, N.Y., 1922. m. --- Colf.

17. Meribah Yaw, 1873-1938.

7. Ann Eliza Yaw-5 (Daniel Church-4)
 b. 29 Sept. 1844, Ontario Co., N.Y. d. r. Naples, N.Y.
 m. 1867, Avery Ingraham, son of Benjamin Ingraham, b. 6 May
 1842, S. Bristol, N.Y.

Issue of Ann Eliza Yaw & Avery Ingraham:

18. Annie Ingraham, b. d. m. Wallace M. Reid.
 Issue: Carol Reid, m. M. O. Paratt, r. Canandaigua, N.Y.

19. Bessie Ingraham, b. d. m. ----- Spaulding.
 Issue: Clyde A. Spaulding, r. Canandaigua, N.Y.

20. Grace Ingraham, b. d. Not m.

21. Carl Ingraham, b. d.

22. Harold Ingraham, b. d. An M.D. in N.Y.

11. Edwin Clark Yaw-6 (Edwin Clark-5, Daniel Church-4)
 b. 14 June 1870., Ontario Co., N.Y. d. 11 July 1935.
 m. Medon A. Joslin, d. 4 Aug. 1943.

Issue of Edwin Clark Yaw & Medon A. Joslin:

23. Hazel Yaw, b. Living 1961, Rochester, N.Y.
 m. Chester Melvin.

24. Harriet Yaw, b. Living 1961, Canandaigua, N.Y.
 m. Reginald Palmer.

25. Gertrude Yaw, b. Living 1961, Canandaigua, N.Y.
 m. E. L. Smith.

26. Mildred A. Yaw, b. d. 17 Feb. 1920.

12. Herbert Yaw-6 (Edwin Clark-5, Daniel Church-4)
 b. 23 Oct. 1872, Ontario Co., N.Y. d. May 1949.
 m. 3 Dec. 1895, Naples, N.Y., Sonia Ross, d. 22 Nov. 1925.

Issue of Herbert Yaw & Sonia Ross:

27. Ethel Yaw, b. Living 1961, Penn Yan, N.Y.
 m. ----- North,
 28. Minnie Yaw, b. Living 1961, Cheshire, N.Y.
 m. ----- Johnson,
 29. Harriet Yaw, b. d. m. ----- Huntoon.
 30. Glennis Ross Yaw (adopted), b. Living 1961.

14. Willis Yaw-6 (Edwin Clark-5, Daniel Church-4)
 b. 20 Jan. 1877, Ontario Co., N.Y. Living 1961, Rochester.
 m. 26 June 1912, Rochester, N.Y., Mabel Etta Waltz, b. 4
 May 1885, Rochester, N.Y.

31. Edwin Clark Yaw III, 1914-living 1961.

32. Raymond Willis Yaw, 1918-living 1961.

17. Meribah Yaw-6 (Charles E-5, Daniel Church-4)
 b. 5 Oct. 1873, Naples, N.Y. d. 16 Sept. 1938.
 m. 20 June 1894, Bristol Center, N.Y., Charles H. Stidd, b.
 27 Sept. 1867, S. Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y., d. 21
 Feb. 1939, Rushville, N.Y.

Issue of Meribah Yaw & Charles H. Stidd:

33. Iva Elvira Stidd, 1895-living 1961.
 34. Minnie Lucinda Stidd, b. 18 Feb. 1897, S. Bristol, N.Y.
 d. 23 July 1955, Geneva, N.Y. Not m.
35. Henry Charles Stidd, 1898-1952.
 36. Glenn Elwood Stidd, b. 2 Oct. 1903, Rushville, N.Y.
 d. 1 July 1960, Westfield, N.Y.
 m. 3 Apr. 1940, Fulton, N.Y., Alice Louise Morton, b.
 13 Dec. 1906, Rushville, N.Y. Issue: Helen Stidd.
37. Lydia Mae Stidd, 1909, living 1961.

31. Edwin Clark Yaw III-7 (Willis-6, Edwin Clark-5, Daniel C-4)
 b. 31 May 1914, Rochester, N.Y. Living 1961, Baldwin, L.I.
 m. 31 Aug. 1940, Richmond, Va., G. Mildred Nixon, b. 23
 Nov. 1913, Bath, No. Car.

Issue of Edwin Clark Yaw III & G. Mildred Nixon:

38. Georgia Ann Yaw, b. 29 Dec. 1941, Astoria, N.Y.

39. Edwin Clark Yaw IV, b. 1 June 1943, Astoria, N.Y.
32. Raymond Willis Yaw-7 (Willis-6, Edwin Clark-5, Daniel C-4)
 b. 15 Feb. 1918, Rochester, N.Y. Living 1961, Falls Church,
 Va.
 m. 26 June 1945, Washington, D.C., Irene Barone.
 Issue of Raymond W. Yaw & Irene Barone:
40. Irene Yaw (adopted).
33. Iva Elvira Stidd-7 (Meribah Yaw-6, Charles E-5, Daniel C-4)
 b. 18 Aug. 1895. Living 1961, Geneva, N.Y.
 m. 24 Dec. 1912, Waterloo, N.Y., Frank S. Jones, b. 1 Sept.
 1891, Italy, Yates Co., N.Y.
 Issue of Iva Elvira Stidd & Frank S. Jones:
41. Frank Henry Jones, 1916-1954.
42. Kenneth Charles Jones, b. 4 May 1919. d. 26 July 1919.
43. Donald Charles Jones, b. 15 Feb. 1921, Rushville, N.Y.
 Living 1961, Geneva, N.Y.
 m. 5 Feb. 1945, Seneca Falls, N.Y., Virginia Mae Cook,
 b. 29 Oct. 1925, Geneva, N.Y.
 Issue: Donna Mae Jones, b. 22 May 1946;
 Donald Kenneth Jones, b. 21 June 1947.
44. Douglas Kenneth Jones, b. 2 Dec. 1926, Canandaigua, N.Y.
 Living 1961, Geneva, N.Y.
 m. 26 Nov. 1948, Canandaigua, N.Y., Geraldine Youngs,
 b. 18 Jan. 1926, Canandaigua, N.Y.
 Issue: Kathleen Ann Jones, b. 7 July 1949, Geneva,
 N.Y., d. 21 May 1954, Geneva, N.Y.
35. Henry Charles Stidd-7 (Meribah Yaw-6, Charles E-5, Daniel-4)
 b. 9 Jan. 1898, Rushville, N.Y. d. 7 Apr. 1952.
 m. 7 Aug. 1919, Grace Lavina Vardy, b. 6 Apr. 1900.
 Issue of Henry Charles Stidd & Grace Lavina Vardy:
45. Charles Fred Stidd, b. 23 May 1920, Canandaigua, N.Y.
 Living 1961. m. 29 Mar. 1948, Batavia, N.Y., Betty
 J. Phillips, b. 2 Mar. 1923.
 Issue: Nancy Stidd, b. 3 Nov. 1953.
46. Edward Morris Stidd, b. 20 July 1922, Canandaigua, N.Y.
 Living 1961.
 m. 3 Oct. 1942, Rochester, N.Y., Phyllis J. Cannon, b.
 28 Aug. 1922. Issue: James Edward Stidd, b. &
 d. 3 Aug. 1943; Patricia Jeane Stidd, b. 17 Dec.
 1946; Michael Edward Stidd, b. 29 Mar. 1948;
 Pamela Jane Stidd, b. 10 Jan. 1951; Peggy Joane
 Stidd, b. 13 Sept. 1953.

47. Gerald Alfred Stidd, b. 10 Jan. 1925, Canandaigua, N.Y.
Killed in action in Germany, 25 Feb. 1945.
48. Pauline Ann Stidd, b. 23 Nov. 1926, d. 4 June 1927, Canandaigua, N.Y.
49. Arlene Mae Stidd, b. 29 Apr. 1931, Canandaigua, N.Y.
Living 1961,
m. 14 Mar. 1953, Rochester, N.Y., William Gray.
Issue: Gary Gray, b. 6 Jan. 1954; Linda Gray, b. 6 Apr. 1957; Thomas Gray, b. 27 Apr. 1959.
37. Lydia Mae Stidd-7 (Meribah Yaw-6, Charles E-5, Daniel C-4)
b. 20 May 1909, Rushville, N.Y. Living 1961, Gary, Ind.
m. Arthur Bowles.

Issue of Lydia Mae Stidd & Arthur Bowles:

50. Arlene Bowles, b. Living 1961, Gary, Ind.
m. 10 Jan. 1955, Gary, Ind., Charles Behrendt.
Issue: Laurie Lee Behrendt, b. 20 Sept. 1955; Charles Behrendt Jr.; Arthur James Behrendt, b. 26 Apr. 1961.
41. Frank Henry Jones-8 (Iva E. Stidd-7, Meribah Yaw-6, Charles E-5, Daniel Church-4)
b. 31 May 1916, Rushville, N.Y. d. 28 Dec. 1954.
m. 30 Sept. 1937, Geneva, N.Y., Kathrine Hoffman, b. 29 July 1916, Geneva, N.Y.

Issue of Frank Henry Jones & Kathrine Hoffman:

51. John Charles Jones, b. 26 July 1939, Geneva, N.Y.
Living 1961, Geneva, N.Y.
m. 1 July 1961, Geneva, N.Y. Alene Sue Owens, b. 4 Apr. 1942, Geneva, N.Y.
52. Frank Henry Jones III, b. 26 Oct. 1941, Geneva, N.Y.
Living 1961, Geneva, N.Y. m. 10 Dec. 1960, Geneva, N.Y. Diana Lewis, b. 11 Nov. 1942, Geneva, N.Y.
Issue: Debra Jean Jones, b. 1961.
53. Kenneth Donald Jones, b. 12 Oct. 1942.
54. Henry Douglas Jones, b. 16 June 1944.

CHAPTER 20 The Elijah Yaw Family.

1. Elijah Yaw, b. 1798-1802, Albany Co., N.Y. (Census Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 1850, 52 years old, 1855 census, 53 yrs)
 - r. 1830 in Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y.
 - 1835 in Middlesex, Yates Co., N.Y.
 - 1846 in Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Elijah Yaw of Lyndon purchased land in Lyndon 22 Oct. 1849.
 - m. Phebe Storey, b. 1804-8, Conn. (Census 1855, 47 yrs., 1860, 56 yrs.)

The parentage of Elijah Yaw has not been proved; however, there are records of Daniel Church Yaw and Joseph Yaw, also b. in Albany Co., N.Y., went to Ontario Co., about the same time. Joseph is said to have been one of 12 brothers and sisters, among them, Philip, William, John, Forest, Catura and Abigail. The Census of Renselaer, Albany Co., N.Y., 1810, lists Philip Yaw with 4 sons and 2 daus., b. 1800-10, and one older dau. This is almost certainly the family to which Elijah belonged. And this Philip is believed to be the son of Philip-2 David-1 of Chapter 5.

Issue of Elijah Yaw & Phebe Storey:

2. Son, b. 1825-30. Census 1830, Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y.
 3. Peleg Samuel Yaw, 1829-1912.
 4. Mary Jane Yaw, b. 1832. d.
 5. Samuel W. Yaw, 1833-1890.
 6. John Yaw, b. 1834. d.
 7. Albert Yaw, b. 1837. d.
 8. Eliza Jane Yaw, b. 1839. d.
 9. Elijah Yaw, 1840-1909.
 10. William Yaw, b. 1845. d. Mar. 1923.
 m. Margaret L. -----, 1842-1917.
 11. Charles Yaw, b. 1846. d. 1910.
 m. Josephine Wakely, 1849-1908.
 12. Harry Yaw, b. 1848. d. 1946.
 m. Bessie McEtheney, b. 1856.
3. Peleg Samuel Yaw-2 (Elijah-1)
 - b. 1829, Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y. d. 1912.
 - r. Ontario Co., N.Y., Allegany Co., N.Y., 1875 in Abbotts, Ischua twp., Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Purchased 110 A. of land in Ischua, 7 Sept. 1875.
 - m. 5 May 1855, Elizabeth Clason, dau. of Stephen Clason, b. 1836, d. 1910.

Issue of Peleg S. Yaw & Elizabeth Clason:

13. Malora E. Yaw, b. 20 Aug. 1856, Abbott, Ischua twp.,
Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. d. 3 Nov. 1869.

14. Harrison Yaw, b. 18 Oct. 1857. d. bur. Black
Creek Cemetery, New Hudson twp., Allegany Co., N.Y.

15. Lucian Yaw, 1859-1930.

16. Leona Yaw, b. d.

5. Samuel W. Yaw-2 (Elijah-1)

b. 1833, probably Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y.

d. 21 Feb. 1890, Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y.

m.1st Harriet Hall, b. 1839, England, d. 21 Feb. 1897.

m.2nd

Issue of Samuel W. Yaw & Harriet Hall:

17. Catherine Yaw, b. 1863. d. 15 Sept. 1906. Palmyra
Cemetery, Wayne Co., N.Y.

18. Louisa (Phebe L.) Yaw, b. 1865, Wayne Co., N.Y.
d. 15 Sept. 1906.

19. Alvin M. Yaw, b. 1867, Wayne Co., N.Y. d. 1932.

20. Anna Rose Yaw, b. 1873, Wayne Co., N.Y. d. 26 Sept. 1929.

21. Jennie Yaw, b. d.

9. Elijah F. Yaw-2 (Elijah-1)

b. 1840, Ontario Co., N.Y. d. 16 Nov. 1909, bur. Wild-
wood Cem., Salamanca, N.Y.

r. Hume, Allegany Co., N.Y. 1869; Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co.,
1874; Salamanca, N.Y.

m. Elizabeth Wildrick, b. 1850, d. 27 Aug. 1891. In a deed
dated 8 May 1869, she was given as E. M. Yaw, wife of
Elijah F. Yaw, but she signed as M. E. Yaw.

Elijah Yaw purchased 124 A. of farm land, 12 Mar. 1874.

Issue of Elijah F. Yaw & Elizabeth Wildrick:

22. Nettie Yaw, b. 1869. d.
r. Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.
m. Lewis Howard. Issue: 17 ch.

23. Charles Yaw, 1870-1942.

24. Adell Yaw, b. 1871. d.
r. Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.
m. Frank Oesterstuck.

25. Ora Yaw, 1874-1950.

26. Etta Yaw, b. d.
m. George Winsor of Salamanca, N.Y.
27. Emery Yaw, b. d.
m. Ruth Furman.
28. Carl Calvin Yaw, b. 26 Mar. 1879. d. 21 Oct. 1939.
m. Neva Snyder (or Wilson), b. 17 Feb. 1879, d. 28
Sept. 1907.
15. Lucian Yaw-3 (Peleg Samuel-2, Elijah-1)
b. 24 Mar. 1857. d. 1930. r. Abbott, Ischua twp.,
Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.
m. Mrs. Celia (Burdick) Hall.
- Issue of Lucian Yaw & Celia Burdick:
29. Henry M. Yaw, b. 12 May 1889. d.
30. Bertha Elizabeth Yaw, b. 9 Apr. 1891. Living 1960.
m. Frank S. Hatch.
31. Mabel Yaw, b. d.
32. Leroy Yaw, b. d.
33. Harry Yaw, b. 1888. d.
m. Bessie -----.
34. Malary Yaw, b. 1883. d. 1896, age 13.
35. Harvey Yaw, 1893-
23. Charles Yaw-3 (Elijah-2, Elijah-1)
b. 1870. d. 6 July 1942, ae 72 yrs.
r. Salamanca, N.Y.
m. Eliza Furman.
- Issue of Charles Yaw & Eliza Furman:
36. Sidney Yaw, b. 1 Nov. 18--. d. 7 Nov. 18--.
37. Unnamed infant, b. d.
38. Maysie Gertrude Yaw, b. d.
m. Brett Davis.
39. Clair Yaw, b. 1904. Living 1960.
In U.S.A.F. as CWO at Mitchell AFB.
25. Ora Yaw-3 (Elijah F.-2, Elijah-1)
b. 17 Jan. 1874. d. 17 June 1950.
m. Etta Burlingame of Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.

Issue of Ora Yaw & Etta Burlingame:

40. Gladys Leola Yaw, b. 10 Sept. 1897.
Living 1960, Cuba, N.Y.
m. Carl Palmer.
41. Donald Middleton Yaw, 1900-living 1961.
42. Harry Burlingame Yaw, b. 26 July 1903.
Living 1960, Buffalo, N.Y.
m. Arline R. Lyons.
43. Frances Adelle Yaw, b. 7 Sept. 1904.
Living 1960, Olean, N.Y.
m. Merle Niles.
44. Max Roderick Yaw, b. 1 July 1909. Living 1960, Denver,
m.1st Gertrude Fisher. (Colo.)
m.2nd Gertrude Lucile Michean.
m.3rd Montana Smith.
m.4th Betty -----.
45. Lennis Carlyle Yaw, 1910-living 1960.
35. Harvey Yaw-4 (Lucian-3, Peleg-2, Elijah-1)
b. 26 Sept. 1893. d.
m. Leona A. -----.
- Issue of Harvey Yaw & Leona A. :
46. Paul Duane Yaw, b. 19 May 1921. d.
m.
Issue: Thomas Yaw, Douglas Yaw, Nancy Yaw.
47. Virginia Yaw, b. 1922.
m. ----- Melfi. Issue: Timothy Melfi, Patricia
Melfi.
41. Donald Middleton Yaw-4, (Ora-3, Elijah F.-2, Elijah-1)
b. 4 Feb. 1900, living 1961, Buffalo, N.Y.
m. Marian Margery Goodrich.
- Issue of Donald M. Yaw & Marian M. Goodrich:
48. Donna Kay Yaw, b. 5 Oct. 1925. Living 1961, Dayton, O.
m. 21 July 1945, George F. Miller.
Issue: Laurel Ann Miller, b. 23 Dec. 1946, Buffalo, N.Y.
Hollis Lee Miller, b. 29 Mar. 1949, Youngstown, Ohio.
Frederick Donald Miller, b. 7 Feb. 1953, twin of
Donna Sue Miller, b. 7 Feb. 1953, Superior, Ariz.
Robin Elizabeth Miller, b. 24 Sept. 1955, Hawthorne,
Calif. Morgan Lynn Miller, b. 20 Aug. 1956, Haw-
thorne, Calif.
45. Lennis Carlyle Yaw-4 (Ora-3, Elijah F.-2, Elijah-1)
b. 19 Sept. 1910. Living 1960, Salamanca, N. Y.
m. 16 Oct. 1937, Helen Matuszkewics.

Concluded on page 184

CHAPTER 21

The Joseph Yaw Family of Ohio, Wisconsin, and Iowa.

1. Joseph Yaw, b. 1 Apr. 1808, Albany Co., N.Y. d. 22 May 1888.
r. Ontario Co., N.Y.; Ashtabula Co., Ohio, c1840-1853;
Kendall twp., Lafayette Co., Wis., 1853-1880; Hamilton
twp., Franklin Co., Iowa, 1880-
m.1st Mary Beckwith, b. 1820, Conn.
m.2nd Mary Metz, widow of Ingersoll, b. Mo.

The parentage of this Joseph is not proved; however, a Daniel Church Yaw (q.v.) born the same day in Albany Co., N.Y., is known, so perhaps his twin. Both of these went from Albany Co., to Ontario Co., N.Y., as did also Elijah Yaw (q.v.) born a few years earlier. Joseph is said to have been one of twelve sons and daughters, among them Philip, William, John, Forest, Catura and Abigail. Philip Yaw, thought to be a son of Philip-2 (David-1) is found in the Censuses of Rensselaer, Albany Co., N.Y., in 1800 and 1810 with ten sons and daughters, so might be the father of this Joseph. Rensselaer, Albany Co., N.Y., is only about 42 miles from Hancock, Mass., where Philip-2 lived.

Issue of Joseph Yaw & Mary Beckwith:

2. Albert J. Yaw, b. 1835, probably Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
d.
r. Belvedere, Ill. A druggist.
m. Clara Thomas. Issue: Homer Yaw; a dau.
- *3. Ellen Yaw, b. 1840, probably Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
m. Ramsey Beaumont, b. 1832, England. (Wis.
Issue: Albert Beaumont, b. c1870, living 1960, Belmont,

4. Harvey Clisby Yaw, 1843-1934.

5. LeMay Yaw, 1850-1915.

Issue of Joseph Yaw & Mary Metz:

6. Joseph Yaw, b. 1859, Wis. d. bur. Hampton, Iowa.
m. (Iowa.
Issue: a son was killed by lightening near Alexander,
4. Harvey Clisby Yaw-5 (Joseph-4)
b. 27 Apr. 1843, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
d. 24 Nov. 1934, Iowa Falls, Iowa, ae 91.
r. Ashtabula Co., O., 1843-53, Lafayette Co., Wis., 1853-64,
Warren, Ill, 1864-78, Franklin Co., Iowa, 1878-81,
Alexander, Iowa, 1881-1918, Iowa Falls, Ia., 1918-1934.
m. 1864, Mary Ellen Smith of Elk Grove, Wis., d. after 1934.

Issue of Harvey Clisby Yaw & Mary Ellen Smith:

- *7. Albert Yaw, b. d.
m. Issue: Albert Yaw, Jr., Will Yaw,
both r. Iowa Falls, Iowa.

8. George Yaw, b. 3 Feb. 1867, Lafayette Co., Wis.
 d. Iowa Falls, Iowa. m.
 Issue: Bertha Yaw, m. ----- Rodemeyer; Bessie Yaw,
 m. ----- Winwood; Verne Yaw; Albert Yaw.
9. William Harry Yaw, 1870-living 1961.
10. Minnie Yaw, b. d. m. ----- Peoples.
 Issue: Betty Peoples; Arlene Peoples, r. Hood River, Ore.
11. Annie Yaw, b. d. m. ----- VanNess, lawyer.
 r. Algona, Iowa. Issue: Katherine VanNess, m. Howard
 Hoenk, Algona, Iowa; Robert VanNess; John Van-
 Ness; Rodney VanNess.
12. Clara Yaw, b. 1870, Living 1961, Belmond, Iowa.
 m. ----- Hauser. Issue: Clifford Hauser; Merle Hau-
 ser; Dick Hauser; Wilbur Hauser; Ruth Hauser.
5. LeMay B. Yaw-5 (Joseph-4)
 b. 17 Sept. 1950, Ohio, probably Ashtabula Co.
 d. 24 Aug. 1915, Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa, ae 64-11-7.
 bur. Union Cem. Iowa Falls, Iowa.
 r. Lafayette Co., Wis., Hardin Co., Iowa. Sold various
 pieces of land, Lafayette Co., beginning 1882.
 m. Eliza Huntington, b. England.
 Issue of LeMay B. Yaw & Eliza Huntington:
13. Clara Yaw, b. 1876. d. 1960.
14. Harry Eugene Yaw, 1878-1940.
9. William Harry Yaw-6 (Harvey Clisby-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 11 Apr. 1870, Belmont, Lafayette Co., Wis.
 Living 1961, Sheffield, Iowa. r. Iowa, 1880s-1961.
 m. 31 Dec. 1891, Gratiot, Wis., Gertrude Mary Robbins:
 Issue of William Harry Yaw & Gertrude Mary Robbins:
15. Alta Yaw, b. 23 Mar. 1893, Alexander, Iowa. Living
 1961, Belmond, Iowa. m. Jack Hill.
16. Harvey Edwin Yaw, 1896-living 1961.
17. William Leslie Yaw, 1900-living 1961.
18. Forrest Yaw, b. 26 Dec. 1902, Alexander, Iowa.
 Living 1961, Hampton, Iowa. m.
 Issue: Anna Mae Yaw, b. 26 Apr. 1929, Hampton, Iowa; d.
 5 May 1943; Forrest Yaw, Jr., b. 22 May 1936.
14. Harry Eugene Yaw-6 (LeMay B-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 1878, d. 1940,
 (Cont.)

r. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. m. Edith M. -----

Issue of Harry Eugene Yaw & Edith M. :

19. Robert Eugene Yaw, b. 1913, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 Living 1961. m.
 Issue: Robert Eugene Yaw, Jr., b. 1946;
 Campbell Stewart Yaw, b. 1950.

16. Harvey Edwin Yaw-7 (William Harry-6, Harvey C-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 20 Mar. 1896, Alexander, Iowa. Living 1961.
 m.

Issue of Harvey Edwin Yaw & :

20. William Harvey Yaw, 1921-living 1961.

21. Robert Wyss Yaw, 1926-living 1961.

17. William Leslie Yaw-7 (William Harry-6, Harvey C-5, Joseph-4)
 b. 20 Dec. 1900, Alexander, Iowa. Living 1961, Sitka, Alaska.
 r. Sitka, 1924-5, Swannanoa, N.C., 1925-6, New York, 1926-7,
 Sitka, 1927-1961. Was a missionary of the Board of
 National Missions of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.
 m. 1 June 1923, Caroline Ruth Witzigman.

Issue of William Leslie Yaw & Caroline Ruth Witzigman:

22. Helen Ruth Yaw,

23. Elizabeth Joan Yaw, b. 1921. Living 1961; Bangkok, Thai-
 land, missionary of the Commission on Ecumenical Mission
 and Relations, United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.
 m. Rev. Taylor McWilliams Potter. Issue: 3 ch.

24. Robert E. Yaw, b. 3 Oct. 1925, d. 11 Jan. 1946, drowned
 in San Francisco Bay, when he disappeared off a ship.

25. Charles Stuart Yaw,

20. William Harvey Yaw-8 (Harvey E-7, William H-6 Harvey C-5,
 Joseph-4) (Ind.
 b. 3 Feb. 1921, Iowa Falls, Iowa. Living 1961, W.Lafayette,
 Partner in "The Farm Clinic".
 m. Alden, Hardin Co., Iowa, Genevieve Edith Ries.

Issue of William Harvey Yaw & Genevieve Edith Ries:

26. William Stephen Yaw, b. 25 Dec. 1944, Hardin Co., Iowa.

27. Robert Ries Yaw, b. 10 June 1949, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.

28. Richard Harvey Yaw, b. 16 Oct. 1956, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.

(Continued on page 184)

CHAPTER 22

The William Yaw Family of New York & Michigan.

1. William Yaw, b. 1804, N.Y. Census 1850, Pittsfield, Mich.
d. r. Pittsfield, Mich.
m. 29 Mar. 1837, by Rev. I. M. Weed, Aurelia Ovilla Webb,
b. Jan. 1805, d. 21 May 1863, Pittsfield, Mich., bur.
Stony Creek Cem., near Ypsilanti, Mich., dau. of Nathan
Webb, b. 1768, Norwich, Conn., & Polly Pratt.

This William Yaw may have been a brother of Elijah Yaw of N.Y., and/or of Daniel Church Yaw and Joseph Yaw of Albany & Ontario Cos. of NY, Joseph later of Ohio & Wis. Joseph is known to have had a brother William. All may be sons of Philip-3, Philip-2.

Issue of William Yaw & Aurelia Ovilla Webb:

2. John LaRue Yaw, 1841-1911.
3. Henry (Harry) Forest Yaw, b. 1845, Michigan. d.
m. Kate M. -----, b. 1849, Ohio, d. before 1911.
r. Willis, Brown Co., Kan., 1880.
Issue: John F. Yaw, b. 1873, Kan.
Jesse Yaw, b. 1876/7, Kan.
2. John LaRue Yaw-5 (William-4)
b. 9 Dec. 1841, Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
d. 13 Jan. 1911, Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kan.
Served in Civil War, Co. E, 17th Mich. Inf, Pension #2354332.
m. 19 June 1873, Rushville, N.Y., Meribah Webb Morris, b.
25 Dec. 1844, Ohio, d. 4 Sept. 1900, Hiawatha, Kan.

Issue of John LaRue Yaw & Meribah Webb Morris:

4. Infant son, b. 29 July 1875, d. 2 Oct. 1875.
5. Aurelia Yaw, b. 6 Dec. 1877, Kan.
d. 10 Feb. 1910, Great Falls, Mont.
6. Harry Marion Yaw, b. 24 Feb. 1880, Hiawatha, Kan.
d. 29 July 1948, Great Falls, Mont.
m. 16 Oct. 1907, Havre, Mont., Margaret Lidke, b.
d. 20 Oct. 1910, Great Falls, Mont.
7. Vernie Yaw, b. 6 May 1885, Hiawatha, Kan.
d. 23 July 1947, Los Angeles, Calif.
m. ----- Snyder. r. near Hiawatha, Kan.

Kansas data above from Census of 1880, Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kan., received through the courtesy of Mr. Albert Pantle, Librarian of the Kansas Historical Society, Topeka, Kan.

CHAPTER 23

The Isaac Yaw Family.

1. Isaac Yaw, b. 29 Jan. 1818. d.
m. 8 May 1840, Elizabeth Harrell, b. 21 June 1823.

No data has been found as to the birthplace or parentage of this person, or exactly where he lived. His descendants were in Ill. From the date of his birth it is possible that he was another of the large family of Yaws in Albany Co., N.Y. (cf. Joseph and Daniel Church and Elijah Yaw) but it is not known that this one lived in Albany or Ontario Cos.

Issue of Isaac Yaw & Elizabeth Harrell:

2. Nancy Yaw, 1840-

3. Harrison Yaw, b. 4 Sept. 1842. d. Not m.

4. Elias Yaw, b. 30 Dec. 1843. d. Not m.

5. Isaac Yaw, 1846-1902.6. Sarah Yaw, 1847- (Called Louisianna in one record.)

7. Albert Yaw, b. 18 Oct. 1849. d. Not m.

8. Mary Yaw, b. 11 June 1852. d. Not m.

9. William Taylor Yaw, 1854-1928.

10. George W. Yaw, b. 15 Nov. 1856. d. Not m.

2. Nancy Yaw-2 (Isaac-1)

b. 30 Dec. 1840. d. after 1927, Arthur, Ill.

m. William Bennett.

Issue of Nancy Yaw & William Bennett:

11. George Bennett, b. d.

12. Mary Bennett, b. d. 14 Apr. 1954.
m. Will Schable.

13. William H. Bennett, b. d.
m. Alice Ellis.

5. Isaac Yaw-2 (Isaac-1)

b. 2 Apr. 1846, d. Oct. 1902.

m. Mary Myers, 1842-1902.

Issue of Isaac Yaw & Mary Myers:

14. Noah Yaw, b. 1868. d. 1949.

15. Rosetta Belle Yaw, b. 3 Jan. 1871. d. 13 Dec. 1945.
m. George Hamilton.

16. Reuben Taylor Yaw, 1874-1916.

17. Harmon H. Yaw, b. 1877. d. 1902. Not m.

18. Amos Martin Yaw, 1880-1944.

6. Sarah (or Louisiana) Yaw-2 (Isaac-1)

b. 13 Nov. 1847. d.

m. 9 Dec. 1869, John J. Reisner, b. 1 Jan. 1846,
d. 11 Apr. 1924.

Issue of Sarah Yaw & John J. Reisner:

19. Robert Aden Reisner, b. 1 Oct. 1870. d. 6 Oct. 1934.
m. Laura Spesard.

20. George Franklin Reisner, b. 2 Dec. 1872. d. 14 Jan. 1960.
m. Rebecca E. Houser.

21. Charles Lemon Reisner, b. 23 July 1875. d. 30 Mar. 1931.
m. Arley Chambers.

22. Ira Milton Reisner, b. 9 Mar. 1878. d. 3 Dec. 1955
m. Jennie Powers.

23. Ida May Reisner, b. 31 May 1880. d.
m. Pleasant W. Hall.

24. Margaret Rosetta Reisner, b. 1 Dec. 1883.
d. 29 Sept. 1895.

25. William Albert Reisner, b. 17 Feb. 1885. d.
m. Ida Alma Thaxton.

26. Florence Isabell Reisner, b. 17 Dec. 1889. d.
m. Sherman Johnson.

9. William Taylor Yaw-2 (Isaac-1)

b. 29 July 1854, Jasper Co., Ill. d. 13 Nov. 1928, Jasper
Co. Ill. m. Louise Varvil, d. 1920.

Issue of William Taylor Yaw & Louise Varvil:

27. Oren Oscar Yaw, 1879-1959.

28. James W. Yaw, 1882-1952.

29. Charles Edward Yaw, 1887-1944.

16. Reuben Taylor Yaw-3 (Isaac-2, Isaac-1)

b. 5 Mar. 1874. d. 21 Nov. 1916.

m. 4 Oct. 1900, Lola A. Isley, b. 29 Feb. 1884, d. 22 Jan. (1918.)

Issue of Reuben Taylor Yaw & Lola A. Isley:

30. Russell Yaw, b. 1909. Living 1961, Colton, Calif.
r. 1954, Bement, Ill.
31. Cecil Yaw, b. Living 1954, Vandalia, Ill.
32. Alta Yaw, b. Living 1954, Gila, Ill.
m. ----- Shumard.
18. Amos Martin Yaw-3 (Isaac-2, Isaac-1)
b. 23 Mar. 1880. d. 29 Jan. 1944.
m. 9 July 1901, Effie Varvil, b. 1881, d. 1958, dau. of
John Varvil & Etta E. Myers.
- Issue of Amos Martin Yaw & Effie E. Varvil:
33. Cora Mae Yaw, 1902-living 1960.
34. Robert Sylvester Yaw, 1904-living 1960.
35. Jesse James Yaw, b. 1906, Living 1960, Jewett, Ill.
m. Alta Hale.
Issue: James Yaw, Leo Yaw.
Operates a service station in Jewett, Ill.
36. Goldie Evaline Yaw, b. 1908. Living 1960, Indianapolis, Ind.
m. George Gronert.
Issue: Margaret Ann Gronert, George Gronert, Jr.,
Robert Gronert, Kenneth Gronert.
37. Pearl Marie Yaw, 1909-living 1960.
38. Beva Viola Yaw, b. 1911. Living 1960, Portland, Ind.
m. Raymond Cain.
Issue: Don Cain, b. 1928, m. Hazel -----.
39. Cornelius Yaw, b. 1913. d. 1931.
40. Hazel Rosetta Yaw, b. 1914. Living 1960, Peoria, Ill.
41. Zola Irene Yaw, b. 1916. d. 1957.
m. William Poland.
Issue: Kay Ellen Poland, Gayla Marie Poland, Marc
Leslie Poland.
42. Dale Lebert Yaw, b. 1919. Living 1960, Montrose, Ill.
Operates garage & wrecker service.
m. Phyllis A. Carrell.
Issue: Dennie Lee Yaw, b. 1949; Marty Dwane Yaw, b. 1953.
43. Amos Edgar Yaw, b. 1922. d. 1922.
44. Juanita Olabell Yaw, b. 1923. Living 1960, Toledo, Ill.
m. James Julius V. Kingery
Issue: Haldane Kingery, b. 1940; Judy Kingery, b. 1941.

45. Imogene Etta Yaw, b. 1925. Living 1960, Indianapolis, Ind. m. Steve K. Houser.
Issue: Steven Dale Houser, b. 1945;
LaDonna Jean Houser, b. 1948.

27. Oren Oscar Yaw-3 (William Taylor-2, Isaac-1)
b. 1 Sept 1879, Jasper Co. Ill. d. 20 Aug. 1959.
m.

Issue of Oren Oscar Yaw & :

46. Russell Yaw, b. Living 1960, Sullivan, Ill.
47. Hermit Yaw, b. Living 1960, Champaign, Ill.
48. Cecil Yaw, b. Living 1960, Champaign, Ill.

28. James W. Yaw-3 (William Taylor-2, Isaac-1)
b. 22 Jan. 1882, Jasper Co., Ill. d. 26 June 1952.
m. Delphia B. Myers, living 1961, Terre Haute, Ind.

Issue of James W. Yaw & Delphia B. Myers:

49. Leona Yaw, b. Jasper Co., Ill. Living 1960,
Detroit, Mich. m. ----- Peyton.
50. Clyde K. Yaw, b. 10 Dec. , Jasper Co., Ill.
Living 1961, Chicago, Ill.
51. Ishmael W. Yaw, b. 23 Aug. , Greenup, Ill.
Living 1961, Terre Haute, Ind.
52. Melvin J. Yaw, b. 13 Nov. 1924. Living 1961, Detroit.
53. Ralph E. Yaw, b. 18 Mar. 1925, Ill.
Living 1961, Terre Haute, Ind.

29. Charles Edward Yaw-3 (William Taylor-2, Isaac-1)
b. 20 Mar. 1887. d. 8 June 1944, Newton, Ill.
Served in WW I, 32nd Div.
m. 16 Apr. 1922, Nellie E. Neese.

Issue of Charles Edward Yaw & Nellie E. Neese:

54. Charles E. Yaw, Jr., b. 24 Mar. 1926.
Living 1960, Newton, Ill.

There are several others of the issue.

33. Cora Mae Yaw-4 (Amos Martin-3, Isaac-2, Isaac-1)
b. 1902. Living 1960, Bradentown, Fla.
m. Harlan McKnight, Real Estate Broker.

Issue of Cora Mae Yaw & Harlan McKnight:

55. Maxine McKnight, b. 1930. Living 1960, Bradentown, Fla.
m. Larry Farrell.
34. Robert Sylvester Yaw-4 (Amos Martin-3, Isaac-2, Isaac-1)
b. 1904. Living 1960, Jewett, Ill. A trucker.
m. Mildred Fern Oakley.
- Issue of Robert Sylvester Yaw & M. Fern Oakley:
56. Evelyn Marietta Yaw, 1929-living 1960.
57. Robert Lee Yaw, b. 1933. Living 1960, Charleston, Ill.
1954, U.S.A. at Fort Bragg, N. C.
m. Betty Joan Harrison.
58. Betty Mae Yaw, b. 1935. d.1936.
59. Carol Ann Yaw, b. 1940. Living 1960, Jewett, Ill.
m. Leroy Powell. Issue: Tammy Powell, b. 1959.
60. Connie Marlene Yaw, b. 1950. Living 1960, Jewett, Ill.
37. Pearl Marie Yaw-4 (Amos Martin-3, Isaac-2, Isaac-1)
b. 1909. Living 1960, Toledo, Ill.
m. Rufus Gentry. Farmer.
- Issue of Pearl M. Yaw & Rufus Gentry:
61. Leroy Joe Gentry, b. 1931. Living 1960, Toledo, Ill.
A. auctioneer.
m. Wanda Hesler. Issue: Stanley Gentry, b. 1954;
Deborah Gentry, b. 1955; Michael Gentry, b. 1959.
62. Lavonne Marie Gentry, b. 1933. Living 1960, Toledo, Ill.
m. William Stewart, a Deputy Sheriff.
Issue: Terrall Lynn Stewart, b. 1950; Gerald Wayne
Stewart, b. 1953, Gary Gene Stewart, b. 1956.
63. Helen Yvonne Gentry, b. 1937. Living 1960, Toledo, Ill.
m. Ronald Olmstead. Issue: Roxie Jo Olmstead, b. 1956;
Larry Keith Olmstead, b. 1957; Timothy Dean Olm-
stead, b. 1960.
64. Juanita Elaine Gentry, b. 1945. Living 1960, Watseka,
Ill. m. Ronald Dean Carlen.
56. Evelyn Marietta Yaw-5 (Robert S-4, A. Martin-3, Isaac-2)
b. 1929. Living 1960, Gila, Ill. (P.O., Montrose)
m. Dana Starwalt, Sargeant Chanute Air Base, 1954.
- Issue of Evelyn M. Yaw & Dana Starwalt:
- 65-66 Donald & Ronald Starwalt, twins, b. 1952
67. Sharon Starwalt, b. 1957.
68. Terry Starwalt, b. 1960.

CHAPTER 24

Asa(hel) Yeaw

1. Asa or Asahel Yeaw, b. 1755-1774, R.I. d.
 m. Mary or Henrietta -----
 Census of 1800, Scituate, R.I., ae 26-45, with 4 daus. under
 10, listed on the same page (lived near) as Job-3,
 John-2, David-1.

It is almost certain that Asa or Asahel is the oldest son of John-2, David-1, although not usually included in the family group. The Census of 1790 of Scituate lists John with 3 sons, of whom George and Job are in the family chart.

Issue of Asa(hel) Yeaw & Mary and/or Henrietta -----:

2. Anathelinda Yeaw, b. 1798, d. 15 Mar. 1878, bur. Potter
 m. Owen Potter, son of Russell & Hannah (Wilbur) Potter. (Cem.
3. George H. Yeaw, b. 12 Feb. 1810.
 d. 23 July 1855, Scituate, R.I. Death Cert. indicates
 he was son of Asa & Henrietta Yeaw.
4. Amassa Yeaw, 1811-1876.
5. Tabitha Yeaw, b. 16 Feb. 1816, d. 7 Dec. 1867, not m.
4. Amassa Yeaw-4 (Asa-3)
 b. 1811, Scituate, R.I. d. 17 July 1876.
 m. Sally -----.

Issue of Amassa Yeaw & Sally -----:

6. George Yeaw, b. 14 July 1831, Pembroke, N.H.
 d. 15 May 1891, Providence, R.I.
 m. Lucy Webster, b. 1830, Scituate, R.I., d. 5 Mar.
 1914, bur. Clayville, R.I.
 Issue: A(r)mie F. Yeaw, b. 3 Nov. 1852, Coventry, R.I.
7. Nathaniel Yeaw, b. d.
 m. 31 Dec. 1848, Clarissa Bryant, b. 20 Sept. 1828,
 Pawtucket, R.I., d. 4 Feb. 1855, bur. Yeaw Cem.,
 Darby Road, Scituate, R.I., dau. of Polly Bryant.
 Issue: Nathaniel, b. 1854, d. 10 Apr. 1856, ae 18 mo.

Supplement to above -

Issue of Anathelinda Yeaw & Owen Potter:

8. Harriet M. (Hannah) Potter, b. 12 or 22 Mar. 1824, Scituate, R.I., d. 5 Apr. 1900, Providence, R.I.
 m. George B. Randall (Daniel), b. 17 Apr. 1820, Providence, R.I., d. 30 June 1889.
 Issue: Sarah Frances Randall, b. 24 Aug. 1845, Scituate, R.I.

CHAPTER 25

David W. Yaw of New York.

1. David W. Yaw, b. 1824. d. 25 Sept. 1895, Romulus, Seneca Co., N.Y., bur. Willard, Seneca Co., N.Y.
m. Lorinda , b. 1825, N.Y. Census 1850, Oswego twp., Oswego Co., N.Y.

Issue of David W. Yaw & Lorinda :

2. Helen Yaw, 1845-1880.
3. Harriet Yaw, b. 1846, N.Y.
4. Charles Yaw, b. 1849, N.Y.

2. Helen Yaw-2 (David W-1)

- b. 1845, Oswego Co., N.Y. d. Jan. 1880, Cato, Cayuga Co. N.Y., bur. on James Hickock lot.
- m. Before 1870, Norton Barnes, son of Luther & Zipporah (Ferris) Barnes, b. 27 Aug. 1840, Ira, N.Y., d. Hannibal twp., Oswego Co., N.Y., 2 Apr. 1915.

Issue of Helen Yaw & Norton Barnes:

5. Marilla Melvina Barnes, 1870-1924.
6. Luther Barnes, b. 1873. d. 1950s. r. Rochester, N.Y.
m. Sarah S. No issue.
7. Betsey A. Barnes, b. 1876. d. 1881.
8. Laura Barnes, b. 1877. bur. 1 July 1879.
9. Anna Barnes, b. d. at 2 mo.

5. Marilla Melvina Barnes-3 (Helen Yaw-2, David W.-1)

- b. 31 May 1870, Phoenix, Oswego Co., N.Y.
- d. 31 May 1924, Brutus, Cayuga Co., N.Y.
- m. 6 Jan. 1887, James A. Clements, son of John & Teresa (Naylor) Clements, b. 17 May. 1860, Jordan, Onandaga Co., N.Y., d. 6 May 1915, Jordan, N.Y.

Issue of Marilla Melvina Barnes & James A. Clements:

10. Robert Alexander Clements, 1888-1951.
11. Lily May Clements, 1891-1949.
12. Anna Laura Clements, b. 5 Dec. 1893, Jordan, N.Y.
d. 1951, Syracuse, N.Y.
m. Sept. 1917, James Vincent Nunan.
Issue: Timothy James Nunan, b. 9 July 1920; Paul Duane Nunan, b. 11 July 1921, m. 1945, Shirley -----; Celia Nunan, b. 9 Apr. 1929; Dorothy Nunan, b. after 1932.

13. John Hartwell Clements, b. 2 June 1895, Jordan, N.Y.
Living 1961, Jordan, N.Y.
m. 3 Sept. 1922, Jordan, N.Y., Addie Simon of Jordan.
Issue: John Hartwell Clements, Jr., b. 14 Feb. 1925,
d. 1927; Gladys Irene Clements, b. 9 Apr. 1927;
Eva May Clements, b. 29 Aug. 1929.
14. Betty Ruth Clements, b. 23 Oct. 1896, Jordan, N.Y.
Living 1961.
m. Thomas Mendenhall,
Issue: Barbara King Mendenhall, b. 29 Apr. 1920, living
Sunnyvale, Cal., m. John Fitzgerald, issue:
Michael Fitzgerald & Fitzgerald.
15. Susan Margaret Clements, b. 25 Dec. 1900, Jordan, N.Y.
Living 1961, Port Byron, N.Y.
m. 9 Nov. 1918, James Chauncey Dixon,
Issue: Marjorie Lillian Dixob, b. 9 Sept. 1919.
Ronald James Dixon, b. 23 Aug. 1920.
Laura Patricia Dixon, b. 4 Apr. 1924.
16. Frederick Albert Clements, b. 4 Sept. 1902, Jordan, N.Y.
Living 1961, Jordan, N.Y.
m. 1st 27 Sept. 1922, Mabel Jones, b. 2 Mar. 1902.
Issue: Frederick Stanley Clements, b. 1 Feb. 1924.
Shirley Elizabeth Clements, b. 17 May 1926.
m. 2nd Winnie -----,
17. Helen Dorothy Clements, b. 2 Apr. 1905, Jordan, N.Y.
Living 1960, Port Byron, N.Y.
m. 1922, Charles Raymond Denman, b. 20 July 1903.
Issue: Margaret Loraine Denman, b. 11 Nov. 1922; Con-
stance Virginia Denman, b. 3 d. 1924; Joy Mari-
lla Denman, b. 16 Dec. 1927; Dorothy Denman, b.
31 May 1935; David Denman, b. 1946.
18. James Clements, b. d. at 18 yrs.
19. Florence Loraine Clements, b. 18 Apr. 1906, Jordan, N.Y.
Living 1961, Syracuse, N.Y.
m. 4 Oct. 1924, Donald Lester Morgan, b. 21 Mar. 1908.
Issue: Helen Elizabeth Morgan, b. 23 Aug. 1925, m. 16
Mar. 1944; Marcia Elaine Morgan, b. 23 Dec. 1926;
Donald James Morgan; Sarah Kathleen Morgan, b. 12
Mar. 1944.
20. Charles Clements, b. d.y.
21. Guy Clements, b. d.y.
22. Alice Clements, b. 1910. d. at 6 mo.
10. Robert Alexander Clements-4 (Marilla Melvina Barnes-3,
Helen Yaw-2, David W.-1)
b. 18 Nov. 1888, Jordan, N.Y. d. 3 Oct. 1951. Jordan, N.Y.
(Cont.)

m. 7 Sept. 1915, Flora Gleichman, b. 31 Oct. 1887.

Issue of Robert Alexander Clements & Flora Gleichman:

23. Robert A. Clements, Jr., b. 28 Dec. 1916, Jordan, N.Y.
Living 1961, Arizona.
m. 23 Sept. 1940, Evelyn Marie Green.

24. Donald Newell Clements, b. 24 July 1920, Jordan, N.Y.
Living 1961, Jordan, N.Y. Not m.

25. James Clements, b. 31 Mar. 1922, Jordan, N.Y.
Living 1961, Jordan, N.Y.
m. 5 Aug. 1943, Carmelina Lopez.
Issue: Donna Marie Clements, b. 3 Dec. 1945;
Elizabeth Ann Clements, b. 22 Apr. 1951;
Deborah Maria Clements, b. 10 May 1956.

11. Lily M. Clements-4 (Marilla Melvina Barnes-3, Helen Yaw-2,
David W.-1) (Wash.
b. 13 Feb. 1891, Jordan, N.Y. d. 6 Mar. 1949, Seattle,
m. 16 Apr. 1911, Seattle, Wash., W. Eugene LeHuquet, son of
Francis P. & Margaret B. (Huyck) LeHuquet, b. 4 Sept.
1885, Chariton, Iowa, living 1961, Newark, N.J.

Issue of Lily M. Clements & W. Eugene LeHuquet:

26. Sylvia E. LeHuquet, 1912-living 1961.

27. Gloria LeHuquet, b. 28 Mar. 1913, Bellevue, Wash.
Living 1961, Omaha, Neb.
m. 1935, Henry C. Anderson of Seattle, Wash.
Issue: Charles Anderson, b. 9 July 1936, Seattle, Wash.
Carol Anderson, b. 20 Oct. 1941, Seattle, Wash.
m. 2nd 1949, Robert Vosika of Portland, Ore.
Issue: Roberta Vosika, b. 17 Dec. 1950;
Patricia Kay Vosika, b. 15 Aug. 1953.

28. Cherie LeHuquet, b. 24 Apr. 1914, Bellevue, Wash.
Living 1961, Portland, Ore.
m. 25 Sept. 1941, Edward Donald Dodson, of Portland,
Ore., son of Henry Edward & Anna (Leghorn) Dod-
son, b. 10 Sept. 1908, Arlington, Ore.
Issue: Donna Diane Dodson, b. 1 Sept. 1947;
Harold Emil Dodson, b. 20 Nov. 1948;
Colleen Rochelle Dodson, b. 18 Apr. 1952.

29. Wynn LeHuquet (twin of Cherie), b. 24 Apr. 1914.
Living 1961, Kirkland, Wash.
m. 15 Oct. 1940, Eloise Dryer, dau. of Walter & Irma
(Teyler) Dryer, b. 7 Dec. 1927, Willow City, N.D.
Issue: Wendie April LeHuquet, b. 9 Dec. 1952; Lori Mi-
chelè LeHuquet, b. 17 Dec. 1953; Wynne Stephanie
LeHuquet, b. 12 Nov. 1960; all b. Bellevue, Wash.

30. Robert Eugene LeHuquet, b. 14 Apr. 1915, Bellevue, Wash.
Living 1961, Portland, Ore.
m. 15 Oct. 1940, Vancouver, Wash., Leah Lord, dau. of
Clyde E. & Dora Belle (Burr) Lord, b. 20 Aug.
1919, Pullman, Wash.
Issue: Robert E. LeHuquet, b. 17 Sept., 1943; Theodore
LeHuquet, b. 10 June 1945; Karen LeHuquet, b. 29
Jan. 1947; Bruce LeHuquet, b. 24 May 1948; all b.
Portland, Ore.
31. Priscilla Marin LeHuquet, b. 4 Apr. 1916, Marin Co.,
Calif. Living 1961, Seattle, Wash.
m. 14 Aug. 1938, Robert Burdett, son of Samuel & Agnes
(Tardiff) Burdett.
Issue: Suzanne Joy Burdett, b. 20 Mar. 1942;
Samuel Jeffrey Burdett, b. 24 June 1945.
m. 2nd C. P. Decker.
32. Roger B. LeHuquet, b. 6 Oct. 1918, Bellevue, Wash.
d. Aug. 1949, Bellevue, Wash.
m. Georgia Satterlee of Fall City, Wash., dau. of
George Satterlee, d. 25 Mar. 1948, Kirkland, Wash.
Issue: Nancy LeHuquet, b. 27 June 1944; Alan Dale Le-
Huquet, b. 21 Nov. 1946; both adopted by Carl
Spjut & wife Julia Satterlee, sister of Georgia.
33. Ruby Marilla LeHuquet, b. 17 Dec. 1919.
Living 1961, Bremershaven, Germany.
m. 15 Feb. 1945, James S. Erven of Zanesville, Ohio.
34. Son, a twin of Ruby, b. 17 Dec. 1919. d. 16 Jan. 1920.
35. Janice Joy LeHuquet, b. 17 Jan. 1921, Bellevue, Wash.
Living 1961, San Diego, Calif.
m. 1st H. LaVille of Hazelwood, Wash.
Issue: Pandora LaVille, b. 7 Jan. 1946.
m. 2nd, 1947, Richard Palmer of Renton, Wash.
Issue: Holly Lee Palmer, b. 27 Jan. 1949.
26. Sylvia E. LeHuquet-5 (Lily M. Clements-4, Marilla Melvina
Barnes-3, Helen Yaw-2, David W.-1)
b. 28 Mar. 1912, Seattle, Wash. Living 1961, Medina, Wash.
m. 3 Oct. 1936, Donald Alvin Wilson, son of James R. &
Alice Mead (Goff) Wildon.
- Issue of Sylvia E. LeHuquet & Donald Alvin Wilson:
36. Donald James Wilson, b. 1 Apr. 1939, Medina, Wash.
Living 1961, Bellevue, Wash.
m. 13 July 1961, Marjorie Louise Robertson, dau. of
Miller C. & Louise (Shepard) Robertson, b. 15 Mar.
1940, Fort Worth, Texas.

37. David Roger Wilson, b. 4 June 1940, Medina, Wash.
Living 1961, Germany, with U. S. A. F.
38. Daniel Bruce Wilson,) triplets,
39. Dean Ernest Wilson,) b. 3 Dec. 1945,
40. Douglas Alvin Wilson,) Kirkland, Wash.

* + * + * + * + * + * + *

(Continued from page 169)

Issue of Lennis Carlyle Yaw & Helen Matuszkewics:

49. Richard Ora Yaw, b. 10 July 1938.
50. Wayne Allen Yaw, b. 26 June 1939.
51. Sandra Louise Yaw, b. 8 Apr. 1943.
52. Nadine Marie Yaw, b. 8 Apr. 1945.

* + * + * + * + * + * + *

(Continued from page 172)

29. Randall Max Yaw, b. 17 Sept. 1959, Tippecanoe Co., (Ind.)
21. Robert Wyss Yaw-8 (Harvey E.-7, William H-6, Harvey C-5,
Joseph-4)
b. 5 Mar. 1926, Iowa Falls, Iowa. Living 1961, Fond du Lac,
Wis., Supt. of Purina Ralston Mill.
m. Lafayette Ind., Alice Mae Odenkirk.

Issue of Robert Wyss Yaw & Alice Mae Odenkirk:

30. Catherine Yaw, b. 23 June 1949.
31. Margaret Yaw, b. 26 Mar. 1951.
32. David Yaw, b. 3 Oct. 1953.
33. Barbara Yaw, b. 7 Dec. 1957.

CHAPTER 26.

Unattached Individuals.

1. Yau, Sarah (Her mark), 25 Oct., 1805, witness to will of Abraham Bedell, Hardiston twp., Sussex Co., N.J. (N.J. Archives, X-35) Probably of Lawrence Yaw of N.J.
2. Yaw, Andrew, b. 1755 or before, r. Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., census of 1800; Northampton, Montgomery Co., N.Y., census of 1810; Northampton, Fulton Co., N.Y., census of 1820. Wife b. before 1755, census of 1800; 1765-84, census of 1810 (2nd wife). Served in Rev. War from Berkshire Co., Mass., Capt. Enos Parker's Co. of Col. A. B. Simond's Reg., 14-19 Aug. 1777 & 3-27 Sept., 1777. Also, Capt. Samuel Low's Co. of same Reg., 14-17 Oct. 1780 & 27-28 Oct. 1780. Censuses list 3 sons & 6 daus. Perhaps a son of Philip-2 (David-1). David Yeaw served in the same Co., and was probably a brother.
3. Yaw, Arthur J., County Engineer, r. East Aurora, N.Y. (Buffalo City Directory, 1930) His death notice and will mention wife Lucille E. and son John H. Yaw of Leetsdale, Pa., and a dau. Miss Mary Yaw (MacWilliams) of Orchard Park, Erie Co., N.Y.
4. Yaw, Asa, about 1940, lived on road between Canton & Troy, Bradford Co., Pa.
5. Yaw, Bradley T., Announcer, Buffalo Broadcasting Co., wife S. Marie Yaw. (Buffalo City Directory, 1930)
6. Yaw, Charles, b. 1853, wife Emma, b. 1854, Gertrude b. 1875, census of 1880, of Ellicott twp., Chautauqua Co., N.Y., just north of Jamestown. Probably son of Jedediah-5, Amos-2.
7. Yaw, Chloe, d. 17 Oct. 1842, ae 57, Cemetery Record, Colrain, Mass.
8. Yaw, Darius, b. 1819, France, r. 1860 in Ward B, Buffalo, N.Y., wife Rosanna, 41, b. U.S., issue: William, Mary, Clemans, Fronigar, Rosanna, John, Tulia, b. 1848-60. Census of 1860, Buffalo, N.Y.
9. Yaw, Elisha, b. 1804 in N.Y., r. 1850 Elizabethtown, N.Y., wife Matilde Hammer, b. 1807, daus., May Ann, b. 1835, Joan, b. 1837. Eldest dau. m. Myron Lamb. Census of N.Y., 1850. Probably son of Stewart Yaw of Crown Point, N.Y., q.v.
10. Yaw, Emily, 13 Jan. 1908, purchased land in Jamestown, N.Y., sold it 11 Sept. 1916. 3 May 1919, Emily Yaw Whitford purchased land in Jamestown, sold it 19 Aug. 1924. Listed in 1922 as the widow of William Whitford of Jamestown.
11. Yaw, Erzulah (or Ursula), b. 1822, Indiana, parents b. N.H., granddaughter (?) Alla (Allie) age 14 in 1880, her parents b. N.Y., she b. Mich. Census 1880, Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas.

12. Yaw, George, b. 1755 or before, census 1800, r. Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N.Y., wife b. 1755-1774; issue: 1 son b. 1774-84, 1 dau. b. 1784-90, 2 sons & 2 daus. b. 1790-1800. Possibly son of David-2 or Philip-2. Not found in census of 1790.
13. Yaw, Harold Wheeler, son of Ralph & Clara (Heath) Yaw, m. 27 Sept. 1911, Hamburg, N.Y., Bessie Evelyn Horton, b. 2 July 1888, dau. of Austin J. Horton.
14. Yaw, Henry, 1840 census of Dayton twp., Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.
15. Yaw, Jacob, census of 1860, 4th Ward Buffalo, N.Y., b. 1815, France, wife Emma, 46, Prussian, issue: Susan, Frank, Jacob, Mary, Hanah, Catherin, b. 1845-56; Buffalo City Directory 1861, Washington Market, oak & Tupper Sts. Probably bro. of Darius Yaw, #8 above.
16. Yaw, Jane, wife of Joshua Lobdell, both b. 1755-1774, census of 1800, Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N.Y.; dau. Electra Lobdell, b. 1 Oct. 1807, d. 12 Sept. 1867, m. James Crandall, b. 31 Aug. 1804, Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y. Probably dau. of Philip-2.
17. Yaw, Jennie E., 29 Mar. 1920, her heirs Margaret & Frank Yaw sold a lot in Ellington twp., Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
18. Yaw, Job, b. 1786, d. 21 Mar. 1846, Cemetery Record, Colrain, Mass.
19. Yaw, John, mason, Buffalo City Directory 1861.
20. Yaw, Michael, painter, Buffalo City Directory, 1880.
21. Yaw, Philip, census of 1800, Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N.Y., age over 45, wife same, (b. before 1755), 1 son & 1 dau. under 10, 1 son & 1 dau. 16-26. Probably son of Philip.
22. Yaw, Sarah, age 37, son William, age 13, census of 1875, Persia twp., Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., boarders in home of Eliza Slocum.
23. Yaw, Stewart, r. Crown Point, N.Y., 1800-1810.
24. Yaw, Susannah, Census of 1790, Bucks Co., Pa. Probably of Lawrence Yaw family of N.J.
25. Yaw, William, horse trainer, Driving Park Hotel, Buffalo City Directory, 1880.
26. Yaw, William, lived in Oak Grove, near Sacramento, Calif., c1908. Perhaps son of Urbin Yaw, Amos #122.

27. Yeaw, Alta May, of North Adams, Mass., dau. of Lulu Yeaw of Monroe, Mass., m. 25 Apr., 1917, Stamford, Conn., Gaylord Jennins.
28. Yeaw, Gladys Eleanor, b. 1897/8, Newfane, Vt., d. 20 Feb. 1920, at Brattleboro, Vt., age 22. Had a son Ernest Joseph Yeaw, b. 14 Feb. 1917, Newfane, Vt.
29. Yeaw, Betsey, m. Albert J. Whitman; issue Anella Whitman, m. 3 June 1880, Warwick, R.I., William H. Randall, Jr. (From the Randall Genealogy)

Supplementary names.

30. Yaw, Asa, b. 1876, Grover, Pa., d. 16 Mar. 1955, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa., bur. Grover, Pa., m. Fannie Bardwell, b. 6 Aug. 1875, d. 18 Apr. 1956, bur. Grover, Pa., dau. of David Bardwell. Resided on road between Canton & Troy, Pa. Information from Bradford Co. Institution District.

The Will of David Yeaw.

The last Will and Testament of David Yaw, Late of Scituate aforesaid, Deceased was presented to this town council and read in the following Words Viz:

"In the Name of God Amen. The Nineteenth Day of May A.D. 1752. I, David Yeaw of Scituate in the County of Providance, Yeoman being very weak of Body but of perfect mind and memory, Thanks being given unto God. Therefore, calling into mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die; do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, that is to say Principally and First of all: I give and recommend my soul into the Hands of God who gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be burried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executor; Nothing Doubting But at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God; and as Touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this life: I give () and dispose of the same in the following manner and form -----

Imprimis I give and bequeath to Jean, My Dearly Beloved Wife, all my personal Estate and all the rents and profits of my Real Estate During the time she shall remain my Widow, and after that my Will is that all both Real and Personal Estate as before mentioned be equally divided Between my six sons, namely, Joseph Yeaw, David Yeaw, Philip Yeaw, Amos Yeaw, John Yeaw, William Yeaw to them and their heirs and assignes Forever -----

And also my will and pleasure is to make and Ordain My Second Son David Yeaw Sole Executor of my last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Disallow, revoke and Disannul all and every other Former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, Bequeaths, and Execution by me in any way before Named, Willed, and Bequeathed, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have Thereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and Yeaw first above mentioned.

(Signed) David Yeaw.

Witnesses: Jeremiah Mathewson

Henry Olin

Thomas Hill.

North Scituate, Rhode Island, Probate Records, Book 2, page 21.

The Inventory of the Estate: Total value - Pounds 538, 6 pence.

Personal property included: Loom, warping bars, other tackling, Woolen Wheel, linen wheel, warming pan, pewter ware, yarn, flax, etc.

The Yaw Family among the Yorkers.

The names of three members of the Amos Yaw family appear in the history of the struggle between the "Yorkers", so-called from their ardent allegiance to the colony and state of New York, and the "Vermonters", "Freemen of Vermont", "New Hampshire Grantees", or "Allenites", as they were variously called, who wished to free themselves from all outside authority, i.e., New Hampshire, New York, and Massachusetts. The struggle, which lasted 26 years, from about 1758 to 1784, brought bitter controversy, divided families, persecution, harsh judgments, confiscations, imprisonments, and a few deaths. Even the years of the Revolutionary War did not bring the opponents together; rather each raised their own militia to respond to local alarms, and each sent men to the Continental Army, but always under different commands.

The territory which is now Vermont was slightly known during the 17th century, and the French and Indian Wars took many troops through its borders. But no settlers were there until well into the 18th century. Guilford Township in New York's Cumberland County (now Windham in Vermont) was chartered in 1754 to 54 proprietors, principally from Mass. Some land was cleared in 1758 and the first settler went there in 1761. There were others who had gone in from N. H. farther to the northeast under grants from that colony.

The origin of the controversy goes back to the indefiniteness of boundaries as given by the English kings in grants to the court favorites. The New Hampshire grant specified that the southern boundary followed the northern line of Mass. westward "until it meets His Majesty's other governments". At the time there were no grants to the west. When Britain took over New Netherlands from the Dutch, Charles II gave the territory to his brother James, and it was defined as reaching north to the St. Lawrence River, east to the Connecticut River, and to the east side of Delaware Bay. Rights in the area were further complicated by the fact that in its earlier years the supreme authority to settle disputes rested with the King and his Council. They were distant, ill-informed, slow to act, and somewhat indifferent to the problems of so small a part of this far-away region.

When the territory west of the Connecticut River seemed propitious for settlement, royal Governor Benning Wentworth of New Hampshire began giving grants to interested parties, always with reserves for himself and fees for the lands. When the government of New York learned of this, the Lt. Gov. protested and the two authorities agreed not to issue more grants until a royal decree should decide the question of jurisdiction. New York respected the agreement, but Gov. Wentworth continued issuing grants in large numbers, also disregarding the instructions that grants should not be larger than 50 acres, and only to those who would be permanent settlers. Many of Wentworth's grants were for large areas and to speculators. No decision was reached by the King's Council before authority passed out of its hands due to the American Declaration of Independence. Then there was no central authority in America for a time, and after Congress actually began to be recognized as such, it was beset by so many problems of the

struggling, newly-liberated colonies that it was unable to give attention to so small an area, and unwilling to offend the rival claimants. The rights of the "New Hampshire grantees" continued as a strongly controversial question. They felt that they must take authority into their own hands in order to protect themselves and those to whom they sold lands. This gave rise to the advocates of an independent Vermont, or to a new and separate state.

On the other hand those who had New York grants were equally determined to retain their allegiance to New York and to oblige other people of the area to recognize its authority also. New York's attitude, both colonial and as a state, was that the area was part of New York. She organized counties, commissioned civil and military officers, held elections, and received representatives in the New York legislature. The one thing New York did not do was to send forces to resist the rise to power of the "Ursurping Vermonters". Unbiased legal minds have stated that there is no doubt that a definite decision by a recognized authority would have made the area Yorker, but there was no such authority and the Yorkers and Vermonters were left to settle their disputes in their own way. The Vermonters, under the leadership of the blustering Gen. Ethan Allen and other similar-minded men, were stronger. By force, terrorism, arrests and judgments, prison, confiscations, etc., they went on intimidating the Yorkers, without any show of opposition from outside, until they gained the upper hand. In the struggle against the Vermonters the town of Guilford, the most heavily populated at the time, was strongly Yorker and bore the burden of the opposition, although Halifax and Brattleboro had large anti-Vermont groups.

Just when the first Yaws came to Guilford is uncertain. Amos Yaw is mentioned as a proprietor, but it has not been ascertained under just what conditions or when he obtained his proprietorship. The family was evidently settled in Guilford township before 1780 and under a New York grant. The name of Amos Jr. appears in Revolutionary War rolls of Vermont in 1781 in a company under Capt. James Blakeslee, Col. Samuel Fletcher's battalion, Gen. Roger Enos' brigade. Capt. Blakeslee was a strong supporter of New York's claims, a resident of Brattleboro, and received his commission in the Southern Regiment on Oct. 18, 1778, from New York. Col. Fletcher was from Vermont where he first received a commission as lieutenant from New York and served with Vermont forces during the war. Gen. Enos was from Conn. and an officer in the Continental Army. This shows that Amos Yaw's service was with the Yorker forces raised in southeastern Vermont, but attached to the Continental Army.

Engaged in the many incidents of the struggles between the various factions, the Yaw name appears in at least two of them, and there were probably others in which they took part without the name being recorded. In 1782 the Vermonters were levying recruits for service with the Vermont militia. A law passed by the Vermont General Assembly required those called either to serve or to pay their substitutes. The Vermonters made a practice of recruiting York sympathizers and levying against their property when they refused to serve. Such was the case of Joel Bigelow. When he refused to go or to pay, the Vermont sheriff

of Cumberland County was sent to seize property of Bigelow to sell and pay his levy. The property was a cow which Sheriff Rice was leading away. A group of Yorkers met Rice on the road and their captain ordered the militia men present to "Embody to rescue". The cow was seized and returned to Bigelow. Later Vermont militia arrested 33 Yorkers, all but two from Guilford, and charged them with disturbing the peace and obstructing justice. Among those arrested and indicted were Moses and Amos Yaw, Jr. The fine against Amos was pending until Feb. 28, 1784, when it was suspended.

Following the cow incident the Vermonters began what has been called the "Guilford War", an effort to overwhelm all opposition to the Vermont authority. Throughout 1783 there were minor encounters, but in January of 1784 Ethan Allen gathered a force of more than 300 militia and marched from Brattleboro toward Guilford. Some troops were sent to Marlboro and Halifax to arrest certain Yorkers, but the main force continued south into Guilford. When the two forces met there was a brief battle and Sergeant Sylvanus Fisk was wounded, and later died. The Yorkers finally fled before the superior arms going over into Mass. just to the south. Many of the Yorkers were later arrested for the death of Fisk and among these was Amos Yaw, Jr.

By mid-year the Yorkers realized that they were helpless and could not count on aid from the state of their allegiance, so 20 of them presented a petition to the General Assembly on July 24, 1784, in which they alleged that they had been loyal to New York by conviction, but now realized that the authority rested with the Vermont Assembly, they promised obedience and asked to be freed from all pending judgments, restored to citizenship, and their property returned to them. On July 27th the Assembly approved the petition of these 20 and also one of those still under indictment in the case of Sgt. Fisk. The only demand was that they appear before a Justice of the Peace and swear allegiance to Vermont. Among the petitioners were Amos Yaw and his son Amos. From this time on Vermont remained as a separate entity, governing itself until 1791 it became the first state to be admitted to the Union after the original 13 colonies.

Some of the Yorkers, who were the leaders, perhaps ones who did not choose to recognize Vermont's authority, felt that New York should recompense its adherents who had suffered such serious loss during the years of the Yorker-Vermont controversy. They presented claims amounting to over 16,000 pounds on behalf of the civilians and military. In Mar. 1786 New York authorized a tract of land in what was then Clinton twp., Montgomery Co., to be distributed to these claimants in proportion to their sufferings and losses. Later this area became part of Tioga Co., and now is the town of Bainbridge in Chenango Co. Among the claimants were: Amos Yaw, who received 193½ acres, Amos Yaw, Jr., with 214 acres, and Moses Yaw with 180 acres. This would have made their losses about 400, 430, and 360 pounds respectively. It has not been ascertained what these men did with tracts apportioned to them. Amos Sr. died in Vermont shortly after the land was assigned to him, and Amos Jr., and Moses continued to live in Vermont.

A Lincoln Anecdote.

George R. Potter (cf. page 47, #120), while serving as an attorney for an eastern railroad, called on Abraham Lincoln, then an attorney in Springfield, Illinois, for assistance in a railroad problem in the latter state. When the legal business was finished Potter asked Lincoln what he owed him. With characteristic modesty, and feeling that he had performed a very minor service, Lincoln remarked that if Potter would fill his inkwell it would be sufficient to cover all that he had done. Mr. Potter went out and purchased a gallon of ink and left it at Lincoln's office. Years later when Lincoln was President, he met Potter in New York and readily recalled the incident of years previous.

A Hard Winter Journey.

In the fall of 1808 Joseph Yaw (cf. page 39, #6) and Samuel Cochran made a trip across southern New York state from present day Steuben County to the site of Springville, Erie County, an airline distance of about eighty miles, but probably twice that far, as it was through an almost uninhabited area; very few roads were cleared of trees and part of the way there were not even blazed trails. They were looking for new lands on which to establish homes. At Cold Springs, as that part of Erie County was then called, and where they had heard that the Holland Land Company was offering fine farming lands, Yaw and Cochran found only two families. They liked the place and made arrangements to purchase a lot between them.

Their first task was to erect log houses in which to live while they developed their farms. Logs were the only material available and the first cabins were built without windows and the whole building raised without a nail, only pins in augur holes. Cochran's cabin had no door and was only partly roofed. As soon as possible he went back east to bring his wife, Catherine Gallup Cochran (cf. page 44, #30), a niece of Joseph Yaw.

With their few belongings loaded on a small sled pulled by two steers, Cochran with his wife and their six months old child started westward again, this time by a more northerly route, where some roads were already opened. They arrived in the area of Williamsville, not far from present day Buffalo. From there it was a hard trip to Cold Springs; snow, ice, and strong winds impeded their progress; fallen trees often had to be removed before the steers could pass with the sled. Nine days were spent on the trip through Hamburg, Boston, and down to their new home.

In crossing one river, they found that after freezing over, the water level had dropped and again frozen twelve inches below. Their sled broke through the upper ice and lodged so firmly under it that the steers could not move it. While trying to dislodge it night fell and Cochran took his wife and infant to an Indian lodge nearby. There a wild dance was going on but the Cochrans were well received. Leaving Catherine and the baby in the lodge, Cochran went with several Indians to extricate the sled, a task that took several hours.

Meanwhile it was a time of terror for the poor wife. The wild dancing continued with much howling and threatening gestures. One squaw took the baby and danced about the fire; another took the mother's fur coat and went outside. As Catherine knew nothing of Indians, save the many tales of their ferocity, she spent the time in agony and tears, much to the disgust of the Indians. When her husband returned late in the night, the family was given a place to sleep in the lodge, the steers were fed, and after breakfast they were all sent on their way with their belongings intact.

Sometimes they found lodging for the night in the cabin of a hardy pioneer in the wilderness, but at other times they slept on hemlock boughs under the protection of an uprooted tree. The last two days of this cold winter journey were spent in the nine-mile trek from Boston to Springville, delayed by fallen trees. At last they reached the cabin Cochran had built so hurriedly, and which was to be their home for some years. There they began a new life and raised a family of nine children, who survived the hardships of pioneering surprisingly well. One of the sons became President of Brooklyn College and Polytechnic Institute and another was a missionary in Persia for many years.

Joseph Yaw was not married at the time he went to Springville, but he established a home there and later married and raised his family under the same conditions as his niece and nephew. Pioneer life was hard and exacting, but these people proved themselves as possessing those sterling qualities which were necessary not only for survival but for success.

+ * + * + * + * + * + * +

The following article most graciously contributed by Mr. Antonio Altamirano, protege and biographer of Ellen Beach Yaw, presents a resume of the life of this great artist of the Yaw family.

ELLEN BEACH YAW

The following are some of the facts on the life and career of the late and famous American Coloratura Soprano Madame Ellen Beach Yaw. Mme. Yaw was born in Boston, N.Y., in Erie County, on Sept. 14, 1869. She was the daughter of Ambrose Yaw and Mary Jane Beach. She had three brothers, Richard, Page, and Charles Bell Yaw, and one sister, Mrs. Anna Yaw Thorpe.

She attended the Springville Institute in New York State, where she learned shorthand and typing, which enabled her to take a position as secretary to a lawyer in Morris, Minnesota. Soon she had saved enough money to study voice culture under Charles Whitmore of Minneapolis. He was her first teacher, to be followed by some of the greatest masters in Europe and America: Gustavus Hall, Mlle. Bertini, Theodore Bjorksten, Mme. Torpadie, Enrico Delle Sedie, Maestro Bissaccia, Alberto Randegger, and finally for three years with the great Mathilde Marchesi in Paris.

Sir Arthur Sullivan composed his Opera, "The Rose of Persia", especially for Mme. Yaw, which had its premiere at the Savoy Theatre in London on Nov. 29, 1899, with Mme. Yaw singing the title role. In the Winter of 1902, she made her operatic debut in her favorite role as "Ophelia" in Ambroise Thomas' opera "Hamlet" at the Grand Opera House in Monte Carlo. This was fol-

lowed by many operatic appearances in the cities of southern France. On January 17, 1905 she made her Italian operatic debut singing the title role in Donizetti's "Lucia di Lammermoor" at the Teatro Il Quirino in Rome, Italy, singing under her Italian stage name of Signorina Elena Elvanna. This was followed by some twenty-three operatic appearances in the cities of Rome and Naples, Italy, plus other operatic appearances in Catania in Southern Italy. Returning to London, she appeared in the role of "Gilda" in Verdi's "Rigoletto" at the Waldorf Theatre on July 13, 1905.

In the 1880's and 1890's she made many concert appearances and concert tours in America and Canada. While William McKinley was President (1897-1901) she sang for him in his home town of Canton, Ohio, being warmly applauded by him. On April 15, 1902 in Paris, at the Opera Comique she appeared in the "Memorial" program for President McKinley, with some of the greatest artists of France: Sarah Bernhardt, Fugere, Rothier, Coquelin, Rejane, Maurel, etc.

On March 21, 1908 she appeared in the title role of Donizetti's "Lucia di Lammermoor" at the Metropolitan Opera House in New York City, with the great Italian Tenor Alessandro Bonci singing the role of Edgardo opposite her. For Mme. Yaw's Metropolitan debut the then Manager Henrich Conried assembled the greatest cast possible. She created a great sensation and received nine solo curtain calls after the famous "Mad Scene" and was obliged to repeat the Cadenza with flute obligato, the first time this had ever happened there. She was offered a three year contract with the Metropolitan Opera Company, but refused it due to the fact that her Concert Tours were more profitable financially and she was booked solid for years for concerts. After her Metropolitan appearance she went to Vienna, Austria, and thru Henrich Conried was offered a three year contract with the Vienna Opera, but this too had to be refused due to her concert tours.

In June 1897 for the first time she gave a benefit concert for the Newsboys Home, and after this great event the members of the Board decided to change the name of the Home in her honor; since then it has been known as "The Lark Ellen Home for Boys", and up to her passing, she and her sister, Mrs. Anna Yaw Thorpe, helped this great institution financially. "The Lark Ellen Home for Boys" is now located at Azusa, California, on land that Mme. Yaw had selected several months before her passing. In her will thousands of dollars were left to the Home.

The famous vocal range of Ellen Beach Yaw was from G below middle C to the E in Altissimo (the HIGHEST "E" on the piano) and she did vocal trills on 3rds and 5ths, a vocal feat not accomplished by a singer for several centuries. She is still credited with having sung the HIGHEST notes ever sung by the human voice.

Madame Yaw was the first famous singer to make phonograph records. In the studios of the Gramophone and Typewriter Company, now H.M.V., she recorded eight selections on March 11, 1899. This was followed by VICTOR Red Seal recordings in America on Sept. 25, 1907. On April 10, 1913, she recorded several selections for Thomas A. Edison in his studios in New York City. One of the selections was her charming concert composition, "The Skylark", where she ends the song with a B-flat ABOVE HIGH C, the highest note recorded of her great range. In Philadelphia she recorded

for KEEN-O-PHONE Records in 1913 also. In June 1937 she recorded in London her first electric record. In June 1941 she recorded the "Mad Scene" from "Hamlet" for CO-Art Records in Beverly Hills, California. Several months before her passing she made some home recordings, thus ending her recording career.

The beautiful sobriquet "Lark Ellen" was bestowed on her by General Harrison Grey Otis, founder of the great newspaper "The Los Angeles Times"; this was in the 1890's on first hearing her sing. In the town of Covina, California, a main street is named in her honor, i.e., "Lark Ellen Boulevard". Also, "Lark Ellen School", Lark Ellen Hospital", Lark Ellen Nursery" and, now no longer there, the old "Lark Ellen Station" where the street cars went by. She originally had her home and orange grove, a 15-acre ranch on Lark Ellen Boulevard, and in 1929 she built a home south of Covina, a music room made of glass; it was on this estate that in June 1934 she built and founded the "Lark Ellen Echo Bowl", where during the summers that followed, concerts were given to great audiences by soloists and a Symphony Orchestra which she founded. The acoustics were so perfect that an echo was discovered by Mme Yaw while singing out-doors. She would do vocal trills and runs and the audience was greatly charmed by the echo that reflected to perfection the sound of her great voice.

Lady Valerie Sussie Meux was responsible for much of Mme. Yaw's training and career. Lady Meux was at one time the wealthiest woman in England. It was she who sent Mme. Yaw to Paris to study with the great Marchesi.

She was married twice: in March 1907 to Vere Goldthwaite, a lawyer from Boston, Mass., where they were married. He passed on in Jan. 1912, and his ashes lie on her old estate. On Aug. 22 1920 she married her accompanist, Mr. Franklin Cannon. She divorced him in Sept. 1935; he died in New York City in 1953.

On Sept. 9, 1947 Mme Yaw passed on in her home, "Lark's Nest", in Covina, California. This date is California's Admission Day, and she, who was also known as "The California Lark", went to her final resting place on this great day. Her ashes are at Rose Hill Memorial Park in the little town of Whittier, California, founded by the early Quakers; also the ashes of her beloved sister, Mrs. Anna Yaw Thorpe, who passed on Jan. 17, 1945.

Final note by Mr. Altamirano: I donated the plaque for her final resting place, when on first seeing the original plaque, I was shocked to see her name abbreviated and the year of birth wrong. She left her unfinished manuscript of her life and career, "Flight of the Lark", which I am preparing for publication.

SUPPLEMENT.

Additional information received after preparation of the pages and stencils were cut. Some of the information is correction of previous data.

- Page 41, #49. Olive Yaw, m. William Moots.
 41, #50. Charles G. Yaw, b. 1834, Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y.
 d. 1869. m. Eugenia M. Harden, b. 1842, d. 13
 Oct. 1928, Oneida, N.Y.
 Issue: a) Emerson H. Yaw, b. 1864, d. 1935, m. Anna Mai-
 hafer; issue: William Yaw, b. 1904, d. 1905, Oneida;
 Joseph Emerson Yaw, b. 1906, Oneida, living 1961,
 not m.; Bernice Yaw, d. at birth.
 b) Gertrude Yaw, b. 1863, d. 1947, m. Henry Smith,
 issue: William Smith, Frederick Smith, Mary Smith,
 Charles Smith, Harry Smith, Bernice Smith.
 c) Orlean A. Yaw, b. 1865, d. 1925, in 1905 had a
 fleet of boats on the Erie Canal, m. Luella Foote,
 issue: Leon Yaw, b. 1892, d. 1953, Tonawanda, N.Y.,
 had a son Wilfred Yaw; Joseph Yaw, b. 1895, d.
 1951; Theresa Yaw, Charles Yaw, Kenneth Yaw.
 d) Eva Yaw, b. 1868, d. 1944, m. Joseph Smith, bro.
 of Henry Smith above, issue: J. Donald Smith, li-
 ving 1961; Genevieve Smith.
 e) Charles E. Yaw, b. 1870, d. 1892, killed on the
 Erie R.R. where he worked as a brakeman and fell
 between cars.
- Page 48, #126. Change "No issue" for Charles A. Yaw to "Issue:
 Jesse C. Yaw, b. 1884, d. 1902.
- Page 53, #171. Richard Yaw - m. Mar. 1878, Fannie E. Bailey,
 Issue: Milford D. Yaw, b. 18 Feb. 1879; Melvin R.
 Yaw, d.y.; Elizabeth B. Yaw, d.y.; Clara E. Yaw,
 b. 12 Aug. 1884, m. ----- Wright, r. Front Run,
 Pa.; Norman Yaw; Charles A. Yaw, b. 11 Dec. 1888;
 Walter E. Yaw; Austen E. Yaw, b. July 1893; Lula A.
 Yaw, b. 17 Jan. 189-.
- Page 53, #174. Elmer B. Yaw, m. Rose D. Lapp. Issue: Ethel Yaw,
 m. ----- Roles, r. Trout Run, Pa.; Earl G. Yaw.
- Page 58, #138. Albert Orrin Yeaw, d. 20 Oct. 1887, Greenfield,
 Mass., m. 13 Mar. 1879, Greenfield, by Rev. W.
 Newell, Cora Annette Wells, b. Shelburne Falls, Ms.
- Page 61, #262. Thomas Edwin Cahill, issue Thomas E. Cahill, Jr.,
 b. 1918, d. 18 Dec. 1961, Erie, Pa.
- Page 62, #272. George Washington Yaw, m. Alice Lewis, b. c1887,
 Estella, Pa., issue: Washington Yaw, b. 16 June
 1904, Estella, Pa., living 1961, Trumansburg, N.Y.
 Washington Yaw, m. 26 July 1922, Lodi, N.Y., Lena
 Grant, dau. of John & Emma Grant, b. 5 May 1901,
 Reynoldsville, N.Y. Issue:
 a) John Frederick Yaw, b. 26 nov. 1923, Lodi, N.Y.,
 d. 18 Oct. 1959, Trumansburg, N.Y., m. 24 July
 1942, Trumansburg, Rosalie Wright; Issue: Rose
 Marie Yaw, m. Glen Williamson, has infant Glenda
 Helene Williamson; Clifford Dawson Yaw, John Fred-
 (Cont.)

- erick Yaw, Jr.; Sandra May Yaw; Emma Lou Yaw; Yoland Sue Yaw.
- b) Floyd Clifford Yaw, b. 29 Apr. 1925, Interlaken, N.Y., living 1961, m. 18 Feb. 1946, Romulus, N.Y., Gloria Henderson. Issue: Linda Lee Yaw; Floyd Clifford Yaw, Jr.
- c) George Francis Yaw, b. 6 Nov. 1927, Trumansburg, N.Y., living 1961, m. 6 Sept. 1943, Romulus, N.Y., Margaret Shoots, dau. of Frank L. & Josephine (Coogan) Shoots of East Varick, Seneca Co., N.Y. Issue: Gary Stephen Yaw, b. 18 Oct. 1948; David Michael Yaw, b. 27 Apr. 1951; Betty Lou Yaw, b. 4 Oct. 1954; these three at Seneca Falls, N.Y.; Karen Elaina Yaw, b. 6 Nov. 1959, Waterloo, N.Y.
- d) Dorothy May Yaw, b. 15 Aug. 1930, Trumansburg, living 1961, m. 23 Dec. 1948, Ovid, N.Y., Charles Ray Wright. Issue: George Washington Wright; Daniel Martin Wright; Jeannie Marie Wright; Thomas Ray Wright.
- e) Mary Emma Yaw, b. 26 Mar. 1933, Trumansburg, living 1961, m. 14 Jan. 1950, Ithaca, N.Y., Francis Backus, Issue: Diana Linn Backus; Barbara J. Backus.
- f) Alice Marie Yaw, b. 30 Jan. 1935, Trumansburg, living 1961, m. 9 Apr. 1955, Trumansburg, Lawrence Thayer. Issue: Susan Lynn Thayer.
- g) James Leroy Yaw, b. 4 June 1937, Trumansburg, living 1961, m. 17 Jan. 1959, Trumansburg, Sharon Brown. Issue: Denise Marie Yaw.
- Page 62, #273. Irena (not Irene) A. Yaw, m. ----- Fulton. Issue: William H. Fulton, b. Apr. 1920, m. Doris Fulton, issue: Rebecca Fulton, b. 6 Sept. 1960; William H. Fulton, Jr., b. 19 Oct. 1961.
- b) Robert Lyle Fulton, b. 1961, d. 1943.
- c) Pearl Fulton, b. 10 Oct. 1929, m. 1st Mickey Thompson, issue: Jeffrey Thompson, b. 9 Feb. 1951; Vivian Thompson, b. 2 Feb. 1954; m. 2nd Felix Stas, issue: Felix Paul Stas, b. 17 June 1956; Chaney Lewis Stas, b. 12 Apr. 1959; Sharee Diane Stas, b. 31 Oct. 1961. All live in Seattle, Wash.
- Page 67, #229. Frank A. Yeaw, b. Greenfield, Mass., m. Lillian Lucinda Chapleau, b. 18 June 1881, Brandon, Vt.
- 67, #315. Barbara Ruth Yeaw, b. 27 Dec. 1943; Marilyn Anne Yeaw, b. 20 May 1945; Susan Diane Yeaw, b. 3 Dec. 1947; all b. Colrain, Mass.
- Page 104, #2. John Yaw, served in the Rev. War. The records of the New Jersey Adjutant General show that a man named Yaw served as a teamster in N.J. during the Rev. War, but his given name is not on record.
- Page 109, #59. (Omitted) C. Elmo Yaw, b. 24 Oct. 1909, Quaker City, Ohio. Living 1961, Quaker City, Ohio. m. Sylvia -----, b. 23 June 1912. Issue: Robert Yaw, b. 11 Aug. 1935.
- Page 143, #7. Simeon Yaw. d. 1 Nov. 1897, Fort Ann, N.Y. Served in Civil War, 10 Sept. 1862 - July 1863. Discharged at Brattleboro, Vt.

Page 152, #20-21. Norma Evelyn Dart - insert between #20 & #21.

Page 155, #10. Charles David Yaw, "Went west and nothing further known of him". Correct to show the following:
 m. 1858, Pittsford, N.Y., Adaline Austen, dau. of William & Patience (Wood) Austen, d. 16 Apr. 1895.
 Issue: Charles Oscar Yaw, b. 10 June 1882, Medina, Orleans Co., N.Y., d. 26 Oct. 1944, Rochester, N.Y., bur. Garbut, N.Y. m. 13 Mar. 1900, Myrtle Anjanette Youngs, dau. of Charles W. & Myrtle G. (Button) Youngs, b. Peterboro, N.Y., d. 14 Sept. 1935, Rochester, N.Y., bur. Garbut, N.Y.
 Issue of Charles Oscar Yaw & Myrtle A. Youngs:
 a) Robert Oscar Yaw, b. 13 Mar. 1901, Rochester, N.Y. d. 16 July 1930, Rochester, bur. Garbut. Not m.
 b) Mildred Alma Yaw, b. 29 Aug. 1902, Rochester, m. 11 Feb. 1920, Rochester, Otto Mattle. Issue: Betty Louise Mattle, b. 13 Dec. 1920, m.1st Thomas Urquhart, div., m.2nd 1960, William Harris; issue: David Urquhart, Gordon Urquhart, both b. Rochester. Jean Edwina Mattle, b. 12 Feb. 1922, m. 1943, William Leckner, issue: William Leckner, Linda Leckner. John Otto Mattle, b. 192-, m.1st Rose Fable, issue: Karen & Cynthia Mattle; div., m.2nd ----- issue, John & Daniel Mattle. Otto Andrew Mattle, m. Sherry -----, issue: Kathleen, John, Dawn, Jo, & Jeannie Mattle. Ann Shirley Mattle, m. 1954, Anthony Paggi, issue: Michael, Terry, Barbara & Judy Paggi.
 c) Gladys Adapine Yaw, b. 16 Apr. 1904, living 1961, Pontiac, Ill., m.1st 1920, Rochester, Lewis Wallace, issue: Mae Belle Emma Wallace; div. m.2nd Thomas Rentfro; Mae Belle Emma Wallace, b. 28 June 1921, m. 1936, Leonard Cole, issue, Joyce Leona Cole, div., m.2nd Arnold Earl Nutt, 1953, issue: Keith, Dana & Marc Nutt.
 d) Elroy Gilbert Yaw, b. 16 Feb. 1912, Rochester, living 1961, Rochester, m.1st Alice Moore, 1953, Rochester, issue: Bonita Constance & Garry Richard Yaw; div. m.2nd Evelyn Grove, 1954.
 e) Leo Clarence Yaw, b. 3 Dec. 1914, d. 8 Dec. 1914.
 f) Helen Alice Yaw, b. 21 Sept. 1917, Rochester, living 1961, Holcomb, N.Y., m. 1936 Rochester, Faxon Bilodeau, issue: Larry Martin, Randy Charles, & Elane Bilodeau.
 g) Edwin Olin Yaw, b. 12 July 1919, Rochester, d. 20 Dec. 1953, bur. Garbut, N.Y., m. Colina Cappamagio, issue: Robert Dennis Yaw & Edwin O. Yaw, Jr.
 h) Vernon Ross Yaw, b. 12 July 1919, Rochester, d. 17 Mar. 1946, bur. Garbut, m. Alma Swart, issue: Gloria Myrtle Yaw, b. 15 Dec. 1943, m. William Lightfoot.
 i) Arlene Myrtle Yaw, b. 10 Mar. 1924, Rochester, m. 24 Mar. 1945, Alfred Woodhams, Rochester, issue: Allen Lee & Jean Woodhams.

- Page 162, #4. Charles E. Yaw, b. 2 Aug. 1840, Ontario Co., N.Y.
d. 23 Mar. 1911, Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y.
m. Bristol, N.Y., Lucinda Mitchell, b. 1847,
Naples, N.Y., d. 1895.
- Page 166, #11. Charles Yaw, b. 1842, Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y.
d. 12 Aug. 1910, Hornell, Steuben Co., N.Y., bur
Black Creek Cem.
Charles should be #10 and William #11.
- Page 170, #7. Albert Yaw = Albert E. Yaw, b. 12 Aug. 1865,
Lafayette Co., Wis. d. 27 Oct. 1954, Iowa Falls,
Iowa. One record indicates he had no issue.
- Page 170, #3. Ellen Yaw & Ramsey Beaumont had issue: Laura Etta
Beaumont, b. 1863, d. 1929; Rosie Beaumont, b.
1870, d. 1905; Joseph Beaumont, b. 1872; Albert
Beaumont, b. 1875, d. 11 Nov. 1961; John Beaumont,
b. 1881; Jennie Beaumont, d. 1881; Spencer Beau-
mont, d. 1863.
Albert Beaumont, b. 1875, d. 11 Nov. 1961, m. 1894,
Elizabeth Metcalf, b. 1870, d. 1959. Issue: Glen
Beaumont, b. 1898, m. Gladys Clayton, has. dau.
Helen Beaumont; Homer Beaumont, b. 1902, m. 1934,
Leila VanNatta.
- Page 9, #15. Joseph Yeaw, m. 2nd Amey -----, b. 1808, d. 8 Oct.
1890, Scituate, R.I.

Yaw-Yeaw Given Name Index

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------|-----|---------------------|---------------|--|
| A | | | Asahel | 74 | 179 | Celia | 95 | |
| Abel | 94 | 98 | Asher | 7 | 12 | Charles | 2 13 15 17 | |
| Abigail | 93 | 166 170 | Augusta | 115 | | 41 48 50 52 55 81 | | |
| Abraham | 5 6 | 18 | Aurelia | 173 | | 86 87 95 98 99 100 | | |
| Ada | 119 | 122 | Aurella | 39 | | 101 107 111 115 116 | | |
| Addison | 80 83 | 88 | Austen(in) | 85 | 195 | 117 118 121 142 152 | | |
| Adelbert | | 160 | Awinda | 38 | | 153 155 161 162 166 | | |
| Adele | | 167 | | | | 167 168 177 180 185 | | |
| Alan | | 109 | B | | | 193 195 198 | | |
| Albert | 9 11 12 14 15 | | Barbara | 67 68 | 106 | Charles Brayton | 58 | |
| 49 58 75 143 144 | | | 110 113 153 184 | 196 | | Charles David | 197 | |
| 162 166 170 171 174 | | | Barry | 17 | | Charles Edward | 14 16 | |
| 195 198 | | | Benjamin | 50 | 51 | 45 54 175 177 | | |
| Alberta | 68 | | Benjamin Franklin | 42 | | Charles Lem | 101 | |
| Albin | 75 78 82 87 | | 50 | | | Charles Oscar | 197 | |
| Alice | 12 49 98 107 | | Benoni | 105 | 106 | Charles Simeon | 97 99 | |
| 111 112 155 196 | | | Bernice | 69 101 | 103 | Charles Stuart | 172 | |
| Alla | | 185 | 195 | | | Charlotte | 89 | |
| Allen | | 1 | Bertha | 8 143 155 | 168 | Chauncey | 154 155 156 | |
| Allie | 161 | 185 | 171 | | | Chester | 22 23 46 47 | |
| Almira | | 142 | Bessie | 122 124 | 129 | 70 | | |
| Almon | | 48 | 156 171 | | | Chloe | 24 27 37 109 | |
| Almy | 8 | 19 | Bethiah | | 42 | 185 | | |
| Alonzo | 46 | 147 | Betsy(sey) | 9 22 | 37 | Christian | 142 | |
| Alta | 171 176 187 | | 75 103 118 120 121 | | | Christopher | 28 46 | |
| Alton | | 59 | 187 | | | Church | 94 97 | |
| Alvin | | 167 | Betsey Jane | | 46 | Cindonia | 6 | |
| Alvira | | 147 | Bettv | 178 | 196 | Clair | 168 | |
| Amasa(ssa) | 8 | 179 | Beulah | | 110 | Clara | 59 67 115 171 | |
| Ambrose | 40 47 151 | | Beva | | 176 | 186 195 | | |
| 152 153 161 193 | | | Blanche | | 48 | Clarence | 14 54 109 | |
| Amelia | 39 | 82 | Bluford | 105 | 106 | Claude | 60 68 69 157 | |
| Am(e)y | 8 75 77 | | Bonita | | 197 | Clayton | 157 | |
| Amos | 4 19 36 37 38 | | Bradley | 61 | 185 | Clemans | 185 | |
| 43 44 45 150 175 | | | Brayton | | 69 | Clifford | 195 | |
| 176 186 188 189 190 | | | Bret | | 153 | Clio | 157 | |
| 191 | | | Brown | | 1 | Clyde | 98 101 177 | |
| Anathelinda | | 179 | Bryan | | 160 | Coleman | 87 | |
| Andrew | 22 41 | 185 | Burt | | 111 | Connie | 178 | |
| Anis | | 24 | | | | Consuelo | 144 | |
| Ann | 161 | 162 | C | | | Cora | 9 176 177 | |
| Anna | 53 62 97 167 | | Calista | | 97 | Cornelius | 176 | |
| 171 193 | | | Calvin | 40 47 154 | 159 | Craig | 68 | |
| Anne | | 152 | Campbell | | 172 | Curtis(s) | 94 97 | |
| Annie | 45 | 171 | Carl | 48 | 168 | Cundie | 114 | |
| Arlene | 102 | 197 | Carol | | 178 | | | |
| Arline | | 24 | Carolyn | 86 87 | 103 | D | | |
| Arminda | 93 | 96 | Carpenter | | 6 | Daisy | 8 | |
| A(r)mine | | 179 | Carrie | | 157 | Dale | 176 | |
| Arnold | | 114 | Catherin | | 186 | Dana | 68 78 96 | |
| Arthur | 12 51 95 99 | | Catherine | 167 | 184 | Daniel | 8 102 141 142 | |
| 101 102 116 157 185 | | | Catura | 166 | 170 | 143 | | |
| Asa | 74 84 89 179 185 | | Cecil | 176 | 177 | Daniel Church | 161 | |
| 187 | | | Cecilia | | 70 | 166 170 173 174 | | |

Yaw-Yeaw Given Name Index

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Darius | 185 186 | Ellen | 16 18 19 53 54 | 115 155 | |
| Darlene | 15 | | 94 98 170 198 | Frederica | 144 |
| David | 2 3 4 5 6 7 10 | Ellen Beach | 152 193 | Frederick | 16 108 |
| | 11 12 18 19 21 22 | | 194 194A | Freeman | 41 48 |
| | 36 74 89 91 103 104 | Elmer | 49 53 84 119 | Fronigar | 185 |
| | 105 150 154 155 158 | | 195 | | |
| | 159 180 184 185 186 | Elmo | 196 | G | |
| | 188 196 | Elna | 101 | Gail | 86 |
| Debbie | 70 | Elroy | 197 | Galen | 16 |
| Deborah | 101 | Elsie | 62 | Gard(i)ner | 81 85 103 |
| Dee | 159 160 | Elva | 59 | Gar(r)y | 15 68 101 |
| Delbert | 97 | Elvira | 117 118 147 | | 196 197 |
| Delia | 151 155 156 | Elwood | 68 | Gene | 108 |
| Delphi | 93 96 | Emely | 146 | George | 11 45 47 49 |
| Denise | 196 | Emerald | 146 | | 53 54 57 63 74 75 |
| Dennis | 68 85 | Emerson | 195 | | 155 171 174 179 186 |
| Denny | 176 | Emery | 146 168 | George Frances | 196 |
| Dexter | 43 | Emily | 55 142 143 185 | George Franklin | 51 |
| Dian(n)e | 41 89 | Emira | 40 | George Frederick | 43 |
| Donald | 63 157 169 | Emma | 9 28 50 52 55 | | 52 |
| Donna | 109 169 | | 60 78 81 155 185 | George Roswell | 11 14 |
| Dora | 60 | | 186 196 | George Washington | 22 |
| Dorinda | 149 | Emmet | 25 29 32 | | 24 28 62 195 |
| Dorothy | 13 59 156 | Ephraim | 42 | Georgia | 163 |
| | 196 | Epsy | 111 | Georgianna | 9 153 |
| Douglas | 169 | Ernest | 13 15 187 | Georice | 101 |
| Dwight | 50 59 | Erzulah | 185 | Gerald | 68 |
| | | Esther | 85 93 150 151 | Gertrude | 29 55 162 |
| | | Ethel | 17 78 82 109 | | 185 195 |
| | | | 156 163 195 | Gilbert | 11 93 95 |
| Earl | 81 86 96 195 | Ethelyn | 83 | Gladys | 13 109 169 |
| Edgar | 13 53 62 63 | Etta | 51 168 | | 187 197 |
| Edith | 95 110 143 157 | Eunice | 38 147 | Glennis | 163 |
| Edmond | 50 59 60 | Eva | 59 99 195 | Gloria | 197 |
| Edna | 59 | Eva Florence | 15 | Goldie | 176 |
| Edward | 16 53 54 63 | Evelyn | 101 178 | Gordon | 32 |
| | 106 109 110 113 115 | Everett | 78 81 87 113 | Grace | 14 48 63 |
| | 144 155 | | | Gus | 53 |
| Edwin | 13 15 151 161 | | | | |
| | 162 163 164 197 | | | | |
| Elaine | 15 29 | F | | H | |
| Elbert | 63 70 | Fanny | 8 77 97 151 | Hallie | 111 |
| Elda | 69 | Farnum | 7 | Hance | 121 |
| Eleanor | 7 49 69 | Fern | 59 | Hannah | 76 105 186 |
| Elena | 9 | Flora | 116 157 | Harmon | 175 |
| Elias | 174 | Florence | 8 15 144 | Harold | 59 79 80 81 |
| Elijah | 161 166 167 | Floyd | 25 28 102 115 | | 83 85 86 110 113 |
| | 170 173 174 | Forest | 166 170 | | 186 |
| Elisha | 185 | Forrest | 171 | Harriet | 8 54 144 162 |
| Eliza | 166 | Frances | 23 25 169 | | 163 180 |
| Elizabeth | 1 2 13 22 | Francis | 48 49 54 101 | Harrison | 167 174 |
| | 76 104 105 108 172 | Frank | 14 48 52 54 58 | Harry | 62 69 115 166 |
| | 195 | | 59 61 67 96 98 115 | | 168 169 171 172 173 |
| Elizabeth Ann | 8 | | 155 161 186 196 | Harvey | 144 168 169 |
| Ella | 28 52 62 78 106 | Franklin | 142 | | 170 171 172 |
| | | Fred | 100 102 111 114 | | |

Yaw-Yeaw Given Name Index

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Hattie | 51 | Jane | 3 4 5 22 41 74 | Kent | 68 |
| Hazel | 99 157 162 | 142 186 | Kyle | 63 | |
| 176 | | Jay | 86 | | |
| Hel(1)en | 14 24 27 52 | Jean | 3 4 5 36 69 74 | L | |
| 81 109 142 155 157 | | 188 | | Laney(ie) | 53 105 |
| 172 180 197 | | Jedediah | 45 54 185 | Larry | 17 113 |
| Henrietta | 77 179 | Jeff | 114 | Laura | 42 48 59 77 94 |
| Henry | 6 8 28 42 50 | Jeffrey | 101 113 | 97 147 155 | |
| 86 95 115 144 168 | | Jennie(y) | 121 128 | Lavin(i)a | 53 99 |
| 173 186 | | 161 167 186 | | Lawrence | 10 104 105 |
| Herbert | 59 63 67 95 | Jeremiah | 75 77 78 81 | 106 107 111 144 159 | |
| 96 161 163 | | 84 89 | | 185 186 | |
| Herman | 59 68 115 116 | Jesse | 8 36 40 41 43 | Lela | 155 |
| Hermit | 177 | 48 52 102 103 107 | | Leland | 108 |
| Hester | 1 | 111 173 176 195 | | LeMay | 170 171 |
| Hettie | 106 107 | Joan(na) | 21 74 107 | Lemon | 53 62 |
| Hiram | 41 150 151 154 | 112 141 185 | | Lena | 13 48 |
| Homer | 170 | Job | 9 74 75 78 80 | Lennis | 169 184 |
| Howard | 107 | 179 186 | | Leo | 176 197 |
| Hugh | 1 | Jody | 69 | Leon | 49 99 102 195 |
| Hurley | 94 | Joel | 161 | Leona | 167 177 |
| Hylie | 97 100 | John | 2 4 19 36 39 40 | Leroy | 168 |
| I | | 41 45 47 52 53 54 | | Leslie | 60 62 96 107 |
| Ida | 12 15 17 28 115 | 55 62 63 74 76 77 | | Lester | 70 110 113 |
| Imogene | 177 | 78 104 105 107 108 | | Lewis | 94 160 |
| Ira | 109 159 | 111 150 166 170 173 | | Libby | 91 |
| Irena | 196 | 179 185 186 188 196 | | Lilla | 91 95 |
| Irene | 32 62 102 164 | John Ellsworth | 15 | Lillian | 13 115 144 |
| Iris | 29 | John Frederick | 195 | Lily | 108 112 |
| Irving | 17 28 | 196 | | Linda | 119 196 |
| Isaac | 5 6 10 50 174 | John LaRue | 173 | Linus | 111 |
| Isabel | 24 147 | John Lewis | 106 110 | Lisa | 70 |
| Isabelle | 6 7 | Jonathan | 42 53 | Llewellyn | 10 13 |
| Isaiah | 146 147 148 | Joseph | 3 4 5 6 9 18 | Lois | 42 51 59 |
| Ishmael | 177 | 19 36 39 40 42 45 | | Loma | 63 |
| Ivy | 86 | 47 51 66 91 92 93 | | Lonetta | 51 |
| J | | 96 97 105 117 118 | | Lora | 152 |
| Jacob | 41 49 186 | 141 146 147 150 154 | | Loren | 44 52 53 |
| James | 5 6 9 14 16 78 | 161 166 170 173 174 | | Loretta | 159 |
| 88 95 106 108 156 | | 188 192 193 195 198 | | Louis | 29 32 |
| 175 176 177 196 | | Josephine | 47 155 | Louisa | 167 |
| James Blackmar | 7 11 | Juanita | 176 | Louise | 107 115 |
| James Everett | 113 | Judith | 87 | Lovinia | 40 46 47 |
| James Frederick | 93 | Julia | 52 61 97 | Lowell | 80 83 84 |
| 97 | | June | 86 | Lucelia | 147 |
| James Franklin | 11 14 | K | | Lucian | 167 168 |
| James Knox | 155 156 | Karen | 68 87 196 | Lucille | 185 |
| 157 | | Kate | 12 | Lucina | 41 48 49 |
| James Leroy | 196 | Kathleen | 17 | Lucinda | 24 26 41 |
| James Raymond | 15 | Kathryn | 70 102 | Lucius | 50 |
| James William | 106 | Kendall Irene | 16 | Lucretia | 9 |
| 110 | | Kenneth | 16 29 109 | Lucy | 24 81 147 149 |
| | | 144 160 195 | | Luella Mary | 50 |
| | | | | Lula(u) | 187 195 |

Yaw-Yeaw Given Name Index

| | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Lurancy 23 24 27 40 | Melinda 88 92 143 | Owen 108 |
| 46 47 | Melissa 77 79 | |
| Luther 2 4 50 83 88 | Melvin 69 177 195 | P |
| Lydia 7 11 24 37 42 | Mercy 38 | Page 152 153 193 |
| 43 46 50 51 52 75 | Meribah 162 163 | Pamela 160 |
| 76 77 79 158 | Merron 106 108 | Pardon 37 41 |
| Lynn 159 160 | Michael 70 101 103 | Patience 36 38 |
| | 186 | Patricia 101 113 |
| Mabel 14 52 94 143 | Mildred 13 162 197 | Paul 69 113 169 |
| 156 168 | Milford 54 195 | Pearl 98 109 156 176 |
| Mae 157 | Milton 50 54 59 83 | 178 |
| Mahlon 52 | 105 | Peleg 166 167 |
| Malary 168 | Minerva 28 | Percy 78 82 |
| Malica 92 | Minnie 78 98 163 171 | Pe: ry 63 |
| Malöchi 92 94 97 | Miranda 41 | Peter 41 104 |
| Malora 167 | Mitchell 198 | Phebe 154 167 |
| Manford 10 | Mona 97 | Philena 93 |
| Margaret 13 69 103 | Morris 32 | Philip 4 21 22 47 |
| 105 113 184 186 | Moses 36 37 42 49 | 102 154 166 170 173 |
| María 8 | 191 | 185 186 188 |
| Marian 81 87 | Myron 121 127 | Phillips 68 |
| Marie 52 185 | Myrtie 62 160 | Polly 6 45 104 146 |
| Marietta 39 | | 147 154 |
| Marilla 62 | N | Priscilla 88 144 |
| Marilyn 67 196 | Nadine 67 184 | |
| Marion 17 32 88 118 | Nancy 6 37 48 69 101 | R |
| 121 | 103 149 169 174 | Ralph 95 102 103 111 |
| Marjorie 110 | Naomi 105 | 127 177 186 |
| Mark 68 | Nathan 142 | Randall 184 |
| Marrill 102 | Nathaniel 142 179 | Ray 25 63 68 |
| Marshall 11 16 | Nellie 14 94 97 111 | Raymond 15 17 59 163 |
| Martha 5 103 | 157 | 164 |
| Marty 176 | Nelson 115 | Rebecca 1 101 106 |
| Mary 3 4 6 10 21 22 | Nettie 98 155 167 | Rena 99 101 |
| 23 25 36 38 39 78 | Neva 68 | Reuben 117 119 175 |
| 82 93 96 98 104 105 | Noah 42 174 | Rhoda 10 36 92 |
| 114 117 118 142 143 | Nora 107 | Richard 2 13 32 53 |
| 144 151 152 159 161 | Norma 63 88 | 85 106 108 152 153 |
| 162 174 185 186 196 | Norman 195 | 156 172 184 193 195 |
| Mary Ann 7 8 108 | | Robert 6 9 13 32 88 |
| Mary Augusta 12 | O | 155 172 176 178 184 |
| Mary Elizabeth 147 | Olga 28 | 196 |
| Mary Ellen 43 52 76 | Olive 9 12 23 24 41 | Robert Dean 69 |
| Mary Jane 10 95 166 | 46 91 92 93 108 148 | Robert Dennis 197 |
| Mary Lavina 23 25 26 | 195 | Robert Douglas 17 |
| Matilde 89 | Oliver 5 37 42 117 | Robert Oscar 197 |
| Matilde 41 85 115 | 141 142 146 | Robert Weaver 13 14 |
| Mattie 13 59 | Oliver Perry 106 107 | Roberta 32 |
| Max 169 | Ora 48 101 167 168 | Robin 50 88 |
| May 43 52 98 135 | Oren 175 177 | Roger 70 |
| Maynard 14 15 16 | Orlean 195 | Rolland 144 |
| Maysie 168 | Orlina 146 | Roma 157 |
| Mehitable 38 43 | Orrin 149 | Ronald 102 |
| | Oscar 155 | Ron. Joe 70 |
| | 202 | |

| | | | Yaw-Yeaw Given Name Index | | |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Rosa | 70 | Susan | 186 | Wilfred | 195 |
| Rosalind | 68 | Susie | 53 | Wilhelmina | 144 |
| Rosanna | 93 185 | Sylphine | 150 | Will | 170 |
| Rose | 54 114 | Sylvia | 41 42 50 113 | William | 2 4 6 9 12 |
| Rose Marie | 195 | 114 | | 42 45 47 53 69 91 | |
| Rosetta | 174 | | | 93 95 101 104 105 | |
| Rowena | 77 80 | T | | 107 108 111 113 114 | |
| Roxan(n)a | 17 46 55 | Tabitha | 179 | 127 149 161 166 170 | |
| 92 141 142 143 | | Ted | 85 | 173 185 186 188 195 | |
| Roy | 97 | Temperance | 5 117 141 | 198 | |
| Rozalie | 46 | 146 | | William Alan | 15 |
| Rua | 99 | Tempy | 5 141 146 | William Albert | 17 |
| Ruby | 156 | Thelma | 69 | William Boughton | 45 |
| Rufus | 8 | Theodore | 37 42 43 | 54 | |
| Russell | 52 62 75 77 | 115 153 | | William David | 113 |
| 80 83 116 176 177 | | Theophilus | 8 | William Edward | 12 14 |
| Ruth | 67 113 116 | Theresa | 195 | William Ernest | 106 |
| | | Thomas | 1 2 63 77 101 | 109 | |
| S | | 117 141 142 143 146 | | William Hanson | 118 |
| Sabin | 95 99 | 147 169 | | 121 | |
| Sadie | 81 86 | Thomas Jefferson | 40 | William Harry | 171 |
| Sally | 9 22 39 104 | 47 | | William Harvey | 172 |
| 149 | | Tillinghast | 10 | William Henry | 7 11 |
| Samantha | 51 | Tim | 85 | 12 16 25 29 32 | |
| Samuel | 1 21 22 25 44 | Timothy | 92 | William Herbert | 155 |
| 46 53 91 92 94 95 | | Tom | 85 | 156 | |
| 98 99 156 166 167 | | Tonya | 68 | William Hooper | 63 |
| Sandy | 68 | Truman | 92 94 102 | William Jackson | 113 |
| Sandra | 68 89 184 196 | Tulia | 185 | William Joseph | 16 |
| Sanford | 8 | | | William Leslie | 171 |
| Sarah | 2 21 23 39 43 | U | | 172 | |
| 49 91 104 142 154 | | Urban(in) | 47 186 | William Stephen | 172 |
| 174 175 185 186 | | Ursula | 185 | William Taylor | 174 |
| Sarah Jane | 24 | | | 175 | |
| Sarah Maria | 8 | V | | William Wallace | 43 |
| Sarah Saphronia | 23 25 | Velna | 82 | William Whitney | 12 |
| Sarah Selina | 46 55 | Vera | 101 | Willie | 96 |
| Sardis | 146 | Vern(i)e | 170 173 | Willis | 78 81 85 162 |
| Scott | 12 103 114 | Vernon | 197 | 163 | |
| Sebre | 75 76 | Violette | 11 | Wilmarth | 10 |
| Selinda | 81 85 | Virgil | 69 | Wilmer | 111 113 114 |
| Serecta | 92 | Virginia | 169 | Windy | 69 |
| Shirley | 83 | Vivian | 153 | Winfred | 152 153 |
| Sidney | 97 168 | | | Winnifred | 15 152 |
| Silvia | 96 | W | | Winslow | 119 122 |
| Simeon | 91 92 93 94 | Waity | 81 84 88 | | |
| 141 143 196 | | Walter | 68 85 195 | Y | |
| Smith | 76 | Warren | 16 99 101 | Yoland(a) | 196 |
| Sophia | 76 | Washington | 195 | Yvonne | 88 108 |
| Stephen | 153 | Wayne | 15 85 95 184 | | |
| Steven | 17 86 89 | Welcome | 6 7 | Z | |
| Stewart | 154 185 186 | Wendall | 28 | Zacheus | 141 |
| Susan | 10 13 14 49 67 | Wilbur | 121 128 | Zola | 176 |
| 74 84 98 104 186 196 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-------|--------|------------|-----|--------|-----|-----------------|----------------|
| A | | | | Barton | | | | 101 | Bowie | 31 |
| Adams | 88 | 95 | 96 | 147 | Barube | | | 86 | Bowler | 39 |
| Ainsworth | | | | 89 | Bassett | | | 37 | Bowles | 165 |
| Akins | | | | 45 | Batchelder | | | 81 | Bowman | 48 118 |
| Albro | | | | 44 | Bates | 30 | 109 | 112 | Bowman | 69 |
| Alford | | | | 87 | Battell | | | 29 | Bradbury | 104 |
| Alger | | | | 21 | Beach | 20 | 38 152 | 193 | Bradford | 1 |
| Allen | 77 | 149 | 190 | 191 | Beal | | | 29 | Bradley | 48 49 57 58 |
| Allenson | | | | 87 | Beard | | | 111 | 82 | |
| Alva | | | | 64 | Beattie(y) | | 90 | 126 | Bragg | 125 |
| Anderson | 58 | 132 | 133 | | Beaumont | | 170 | 198 | Brämon | 154 |
| 182 | | | | | Beck | | | 68 | Bräncato | 134 |
| Andrews | 12 | 41 | 125 | | Becker | | | 144 | Brand | 147 |
| Angel(1) | 3 | 10 | 11 | | Beckner | | | 71 | Braunschweiger | 69 |
| Anker | | | | 108 | Beckwith | | | 170 | Brayton | 89 |
| Anthony | | | | 88 | Bedell | | 104 | 185 | Brewster | 5 |
| Armour | 156 | | 157 | | Beeman | | | 113 | Briant | 38 |
| Armstrong | 120 | | 121 | | Begin | | | 17 | Brickner | 71 |
| 124 125 131 134 | 135 | | | | Behrendt | | | 165 | Briggs | 158 |
| 142 | | | | | Belcher | | | 75 | Brooks | 10 137 |
| Arnold | 23 | 80 | 81 | 132 | Belknap | | 37 | 38 | Brown | 14 25 28 43 95 |
| Atcheson | | | | 58 | Bell | 123 | 132 | 133 | 105 125 129 134 | 156 |
| Atkins | | | | 131 | Bellan | | | 33 | 196 | |
| Atwood | | | | 10 | Bellows | | | 136 | Brownell | 9 13 20 149 |
| Audiss | | | | 34 | Bemis | | | 95 | Bryant | 179 |
| Austen | | | | 197 | Bennett | | 12 | 174 | Buck | 45 |
| Austin | 85 | | | 97 | Benson | | | 68 | Buckley | 79 |
| Averill | | | | 123 | Benway | | | 134 | Bucklin | 98 |
| Aylesworth | | | | 91 | Bergstrom | | | 72 | Buckmaster | 82 |
| B | | | | | Berrman | | | 137 | Bullis | 120 |
| Babcock | | | | 115 | Best | | 131 | 133 | Bullock | 91 127 |
| Backus | | | | 196 | Bevins | | 142 | 143 | Bundy | 147 |
| Bacon | | 29 | 67 | | Bianchi | | | 17 | Bunnell | 126 |
| Bailey | 105 | | 195 | | Bickle | | | 103 | Buntjen | 64 |
| Baird | | | | 142 | Bigelow | 87 | 190 | 191 | Burbank | 128 |
| Baker | 14 | 76 | 138 | 155 | Signal | | | 10 | Burch | 19 |
| Baldwin | | | | 137 | Bilodeau | | | 197 | Burdett | 183 |
| Ballou | | | | 98 | Bishop | | 50 | 75 | Burdick | 26 28 30 31 |
| Bano | | | | 124 | Black | | 137 | 138 | 35 168 | |
| Barbeau | | | | 29 | Blackmar | 6 | 8 75 | 77 | Burgess | 64 |
| Barbour | 62 | 69 | 70 | | 78 | | | | Burgstresser | 62 |
| Barden | | | | 83 | Blakesley | | | 139 | Burkewitz | 101 |
| Bardwell | 49 | | 187 | | Bliss | | | 41 | Burlingame | 168 |
| Barnard | | | | 154 | Blum | | | 102 | Burnham | 8 |
| Barnes | 27 | 46 | 56 57 | | Bock | | | 13 | Burr | 183 |
| 65 66 180 | | | | | Bodwell | | | 84 | Burrows | 62 95 99 |
| Barney | | | | 39 | Booth | | | 121 | Burtness | 119 |
| Barone | | | | 164 | Bourchard | | | 126 | Burton | 124 133 |
| Barrett | 43 | | 53 | | Boughton | | | 45 | Buscher | 136 |
| Barrington | | | | 86 | Bourdeau | | 130 | 131 | Bush | 28 |
| Barry | | | | 125 | Boustead | | | 30 | Butcher | 12 |
| Bartee | | | | 109 | Bowen | 79 | 80 83 | 124 | Butterfield | 12 |
| Bartlett | | | | 29 | 129 140 | | | | Buttery | 70 |
| | | | | | Bowering | | | 48 | Button | 155 197 |

Other Surname Index

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Byron | 146 | Cochran | 39 44 192 | DeBrine | 156 |
| | | Coker | 54 | Decker | 183 |
| C | | Cole | 13 19 197 | DeForrest | 24 |
| Cady | 102 | Coleman | 89 | DeLong | 113 |
| Cahill | 60 61 69 195 | Colf | 162 | Denman | 181 |
| Cain | 176 | Collins | 26 29 30 32 | Dennison | 25 40 48 |
| Cale | 109 | 33 51 136 | | Deslile | 124 |
| Cameron | 100 132 | Colville | 139 | Devine | 85 |
| Campbell | 32 131 | Colvin | 6 80 | Devorex | 1 |
| Campos | 33 | Colwell | 12 | Dewyea | 132 |
| Cannon | 152 164 194A | Condon | 27 | Dickerman | 158 |
| Cappamagio | 197 | Congdon | 81 84 142 | Dillman | 69 |
| Carlen | 178 | 144 | | Dirgo | 129 |
| Carnrick | 39 | Coogan | 196 | Dixon | 106 181 |
| Carpenter | 6 23 37 64 | Cook | 19 20 80 101 164 | Dobson | 113 |
| 87 91 | | Coolidge | 93 | Dodge | 102 |
| Carr | 125 151 | Coon | 124 133 | Dodson | 182 |
| Carrell | 176 | Cooper | 112 | Doe | 94 |
| Cartwright | 33 34 | Copeland | 97 | Donaldson | 31 |
| Caruso | 33 | Coppage | 15 | Dow | 139 |
| Casebier | 68 | Corbin | 9 | Dragon | 127 |
| Casop | 59 | Corey | 14 134 | Drake | 12 25 55 114 |
| Caswell | 132 | Corrigan | 30 | 151 | |
| Caton | 108 | Cott | 67 | Draper | 135 |
| Caylon | 59 | Cottle | 84 | Dryer | 182 |
| Chadwell | 3 | Coughan | 159 | Dunlap | 23 |
| Chaffee | 7 26 120 121 | Coulombe | 68 | Durkee | 88 |
| 122 128 139 | | Couzens | 108 | Durkin | 31 |
| Chalmers | 8 | Crandall | 100 186 | Duso | 52 |
| Chamberlin | 132 | Crapon | 77 | Dwyer | 11 |
| Chambers | 104 131 134 | Crary | 158 | | |
| 175 | | Crosby | 27 28 32 | E | |
| Chandler | 78 | Cross | 124 140 | Eames | 57 |
| Chapleau | 67 196 | Crosskill | 126 | Eastman | 22 25 |
| Chapman | 34 | Crowerof | 13 | Easton | 153 |
| Chase | 23 139 | Crozier | 93 | Eccleston | 157 |
| Chatton | 122 | Crumrin | 114 | Eddy | 74 75 |
| Cheaney | 119 | Cummings | 16 | Edginton | 64 |
| Cheeseborough | 23 | Curtis | 55 | Edson | 41 |
| Cheronney | 87 | Cutler | 138 | Elderkin | 23 |
| Cherry | 106 | Cutting | 37 38 | Eldred | 135 |
| Christie(y) | 71 114 | | | Eldridge | 111 |
| Church | 92 | D | | Elliott | 24 76 |
| Chute | 15 | Daine | 106 | Ellis | 174 |
| Clark(e) | 27 30 31 98 | Dalbo | 157 | Ely | 34 35 |
| 127 141 147 154 | | Daniels | 96 | Emery | 118 |
| Clason | 166 167 | Dart | 152 197 | Emick | 70 73 |
| Clayton | 198 | Davenport | 94 | Emmons | 54 |
| Cleaver | 59 | David | 139 140 | English | 34 |
| Clements | 88 180 181 | Davidson | 29 30 | Enos | 25 |
| 182 | | Davis | 17 28 44 46 58 | Erno | 129 130 131 132 |
| Cletus | 64 | 64 94 135 143 168 | | 134 | |
| Clough | 117 | Day | 8 30 31 | Erven | 183 |
| Cobb | 56 | Dean | 85 | Esitt | 106 |

Other Surname Index

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Estes | 50 | Galager | 106 | Hagen | 28 |
| Estey | 79 | Gale | 50 | Hakey | 129 |
| Ethier | 127 | Gallup | 38 39 44 129 | Hale | 91 176 |
| Ethridge | 40 | Gamertsfelder | 110 | Hall | 28 97 100 101 |
| Everest | 102 | 192 | | 123 124 128 145 | 149 |
| Everett | 45 46 | Gardiner | 151 | 153 160 167 168 | 175 |
| Ewers | 39 | Garlington | 99 | Halladay | 110 |
| | | Gasely | 24 | Hallett | 59 |
| F | | Gates | 128 137 138 | Hamilton | 174 |
| Fable | 197 | Gavin | 120 | Hamlin | 28 |
| Fairbanks | 7 | Gay | 80 | Hammer | 185 |
| Fairfield | 42 159 160 | Gaz(z)ley | 24 33 | Hammond | 11 38 110 |
| Faisy | 131 | Gee | 48 | 158 | |
| Farmer | 84 | Gehl | 26 | Hampton | 10 |
| Farr | 161 | Gentry | 178 | Handy | 128 136 137 |
| Farrand | 33 | Giddings | 127 | Hanks | 85 96 |
| Farrar | 125 | Gifford | 43 | Hansen | 138 |
| Farrell | 178 | Gillet | 92 | Hanson | 102 |
| Faunce | 61 | Gilmore | 108 | Happy | 30 |
| Fawcett | 53 | Gilpin | 137 | Harbaugh | 50 |
| Fay | 39 | Gleason | 100 101 | Harden | 195 |
| Fectau | 124 125 | Gleichman | 182 | Hargraves | 10 |
| Feldman | 129 | Goff | 83 91 183 | Harmon | 98 |
| Felt | 100 | Goldwaite | 152 194A | Harrell | 174 |
| Fenner | 67 72 | Goodenough | 95 | Harrington | 24 58 |
| Ferris | 180 | Goodrich | 169 | Harris | 50 51 58 60 |
| Field | 20 84 | Goodwin | 146 | 64 96 197 | |
| Filkins | 156 | Gower | 148 | Harrison | 34 107 178 |
| Firkey | 123 124 | Grafius | 133 | Hart | 123 |
| Fischer | 70 | Granger | 51 | Hartwell | 56 |
| Fish | 142 143 | Grant | 86 195 | Haskins | 1 93 94 |
| Fisher | 41 92 99 169 | Gray | 109 165 | Hatch | 68 128 161 168 |
| Fisk(e) | 7 10 76 | Green(e) | 1 8 10 20 | Hatcher | 110 |
| Fitzgerald | 181 | 53 63 97 133 150 | | Hathaway | 9 23 |
| Flansburg | 103 | 182 | | Hault | 61 |
| Flemings | 158 | Gregg | 67 | Hauser | 171 |
| Floyd | 97 196 | Greiner | 112 | Hay | 57 |
| Follansbee | 12 | Griffen(in) | 25 34 61 | Hayden | 147 |
| Foote | 195 | Griffith | 64 | Hayes | 130 |
| Forbes | 20 | Griggs | 54 128 132 | Hayward | 15 57 |
| Ford | 141 142 | Grinnell | 86 87 | Hazard | 138 |
| Foster | 54 74 113 | Gronert | 176 | Hearn | 48 |
| Franklin | 36 39 | Groshott | 153 | Heath | 186 |
| Frederick | 64 | Gross | 10 125 | Hebert | 136 |
| Freeman | 41 48 | Grove | 197 | Heckathorn | 68 69 |
| French | 103 107 111 | Guild | 130 | Heckle | 72 |
| Frey | 35 | Guilmetter | 133 | Hefflon | 135 |
| Fry | 18 72 | Gurr | 116 | Hemingway | 152 |
| Fuller | 8 9 57 108 | Gyger | 29 | Henderson | 27 196 |
| Fulton | 62 196 | | | Henwood | 130 131 |
| Furman | 168 | | | Heron | 100 |
| | | H | | Hesler | 178 |
| G | | Hackenheimer | 115 | Hickle | 108 |
| Gaither | 52 | Hackett | 126 | Hickock | 180 |
| | | Hagans | 82 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | Other Surname Index | |
|--------------------|-------|---------|-------------------|----------------|-----|-------------|----------------|-----|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Hicks | 92 | 98 | I | | | | | | | 132 | |
| Higley | | 92 | Ibester | | 50 | Kingery | | | 176 | | |
| Hill 12 107 171 | 188 | | Ignacio | | 89 | Kirk | | 46 | 55 | | |
| Hillman | | 49 | Ingalls | | 124 | Kirkpatrick | | | 107 | | |
| Hineling | | 104 | Ingersoll | | 170 | Kite(s) | | | 112 | | |
| Hinnah | | 87 | Ingraham | 92 | 162 | Klasner | | | 51 | | |
| Hipple | | 107 | Irish | | 79 | Knapp | | | 149 | | |
| Hitchcock | | 55 | Irons | 8 | 13 | Knight | 8 9 75 77 79 | | | | |
| Hix | | 91 | Isham | | 56 | 125 149 | | | | | |
| Hoenk | | 171 | Isley | | 175 | Knost | | | 132 | | |
| Hoffman 28 73 | 100 | | J | | | | | | | Knox | 156 |
| 165 | | | Jackman | | 138 | Knuth | | | 58 | | |
| Hoffower | | 115 | Jackson | 10 | 68 | L | | | | | |
| Hokon | | 82 | Jacobs | 91 | 95 | Lake | | | 42 | | |
| Holben | | 156 | James | 59 | 60 | Lamb | | | 185 | | |
| Holbrook | | 86 | Jay | | 135 | Lambdin | | | 33 | | |
| Hold | | 121 | Jenkinson | | 84 | Lambert | | | 52 | | |
| Holden | | 96 | Jennins | | 187 | Lamson | | | 86 | | |
| Holland | | 49 | Jewell | 48 | 50 | Lancy | | | 3 | | |
| Hollander | | 95 | Jocelyn | | 78 | Landon | | | 146 | | |
| Hollembeck | | 155 | Johnson | 9 26 35 54 | | Langlas | | | 82 | | |
| Holman | | 12 | 84 97 105 121 144 | | | Langmaid | | | 146 | | |
| Homerig | | 16 | 156 163 175 | | | LaPage | | | 89 | | |
| Hooten | | 45 | Johnston | 32 | 82 | LaPlant | | | 119 | | |
| Hoover | | 107 | Jones | 22 23 25 27 29 | | Lapp | | | 195 | | |
| Hopkins | 10 | 13 | 36 50 61 157 164 | | | Laraway | | | 134 | | |
| Horders | | 59 | 165 181 | | | Laren | | | 114 | | |
| Horskin | | 140 | Jordan(on) | 59 | 83 | LaRock | | | 130 | | |
| Horton | 36 37 | 186 | Joslin | | 162 | Larose | | | 13 | | |
| Houghton | | 96 | Judd | | 129 | Larrick | | | 110 | | |
| Householder | | 109 | K | | | | | | | Larry | 38 |
| Houser | | 175 177 | Kaiser | | 62 | Lathrop | | 87 | 88 | | |
| Howard 47 78 79 92 | | | Kallenbach | | 64 | Latshaw | | | 52 | | |
| 95 167 | | | Kaltenborn | | 34 | LaVille | | | 183 | | |
| Howcraft | | 156 | Kamery | | 61 | Layfield | | | 86 | | |
| Howe | | 96 | Kane | | 69 | Leckner | | | 197 | | |
| Howing | | 94 | Kassell | | 64 | Lee | 23 42 48 50 51 | | | | |
| Hubbell | 57 | 66 | Keach | | 8 | 156 | | | | | |
| Huckins | | 138 | Keim | | 115 | Leeper | | | 106 | | |
| Hudson | | 2 | Kekendiel | | 31 | Leghorn | | | 182 | | |
| Huff | | 61 | Keller | | 97 | LeHuquet | | 182 | 183 | | |
| Hulce | | 30 | Kellough | | 28 | Leide | | | 139 | | |
| Hull | 82 | 97 | Kelsey | | 99 | Leland | | 138 | 139 | | |
| Humiston | | 64 | Kennedy | | 139 | Lempke | | | 108 | | |
| Humphrey | | 24 | Kennison | 130 | 131 | Lenhart | | | 59 | | |
| Hungerford | | 54 | Kent | 8 | 76 | Lent | | | 132 | | |
| Hunt | 78 | 120 | Kenyon | | 49 | Letson | | | 28 | | |
| Hunter | 60 | 99 | Kerr | | 56 | Lewis | 28 55 135 | | 146 | | |
| Huntington | | 171 | Kester | | 107 | 165 195 | | | | | |
| Huntoon | | 163 | Keys | | 71 | Lidke | | | 173 | | |
| Hurlburt | | 143 | Kincaid | | 88 | Lightfoot | | | 197 | | |
| Hutchinson | 103 | 133 | King | 64 76 77 78 84 | | Lilly | | | 58 | | |
| Huyck | | 182 | | | | Lincklaen | | | 150 | | |

Other Surname Index

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------|-----|--------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| Liston | 107 | 111 | Maihafer | 195 | Mullen | 62 |
| Little | | 109 | Malbone | 76 | Munter | 72 |
| Littlefield | | 38 | Malinak | 112 | Murdock | 20 |
| Lobdell | 22 | 186 | Mallory | 141 | Murphy | 48 109 119 |
| Lockney | 56 57 | 65 | Marsh | 20 | Murrell | 108 |
| Lodge | | 145 | Marshall | 31 | Murtagh | 133 |
| Lomax | | 85 | Martin | 124 | Myers | 174 176 177 |
| Long | | 31 | Marvett | 137 | | |
| Lopez | | 182 | Masciarelli | 89 | N | |
| Lord | | 183 | Mason | 34 43 82 | Naylor | 180 |
| Losey | | 34 | Mathewson | 6 74 82 83 | Neese | 177 |
| Lounghrey | | 138 | | 87 88 188 | Nesbitt | 113 |
| Low(e) | 43 48 | 126 | Matteson | 77 | Nevins | 160 |
| Lowell | | 133 | Matti | 155 157 | New | 48 |
| Lucas | 112 | 138 | Mattle | 197 | Newell | 195 |
| Lucier | | 138 | Matuszkewics | 169 184 | Newton | 40 143 |
| Luckman | | 145 | Maxson | 40 | Nicholas | 80 |
| Luther | | 74 | Maxwell | 26 | Niles | 169 |
| Lyman | | 47 | Mead | 69 | Nixon | 163 |
| Lynch | | 27 | Melfi | 169 | Noble | 138 |
| Lyons | | 169 | Mellor | 109 | Norris | 14 |
| | | | Melvin | 162 | North | 163 |
| Mac-Mc | | | Mendenhall | 181 | Norton | 19 113 |
| MacDaniel | | 17 | Mentor | 161 | Noyes | 94 99 |
| MacDonald | 29 64 | | Mercier | 57 | Noteman | 26 27 |
| MacKay | 14 | 15 | Merrill | 128 129 139 | Nunan | 180 |
| MacLeach | | 69 | | 140 | Nutt | 197 |
| MacPhie | | 134 | Messinger | 80 | | |
| MacWilliams | | 185 | Metcalf | 95 139 198 | O | |
| McClanahan | | 107 | Metz | 170 | Oakley | 178 |
| McClellan | | 79 | Metzger | 33 | O'Brien | 63 |
| McClelland | | 129 | Michean | 169 | O'Conner | 63 |
| McComber | | 97 | Mighell | 22 23 | Odenkirk | 184 |
| McCormac | | 107 | Miller | 27 35 79 83 | Ogden | 83 84 |
| McCorry | | 66 | | 86 95 134 169 | Olin | 188 |
| McCracken | 152 | 153 | Mills | 147 | Olmstead | 178 |
| McCrae | | 61 | Miner | 99 | Osborne | 134 |
| McCuin | | 134 | Mitchell | 162 198 | Osterstuck | 167 |
| McDermott | | 135 | Moffet | 50 | Ostrander | 32 |
| McEtheney | | 166 | Moon | 5 17 | Otero | 102 |
| McFarland | | 7 | Moore | 64 100 111 123 | Owen(s) | 154 165 |
| McFate | | 64 | | 134 137 197 | | |
| McIntyre | 23 | 24 | Moots | 195 | P | |
| McIvor | | 142 | Morefield | 66 | Packard | 159 |
| McKnight | 177 | 178 | Morgan | 126 130 159 | Page | 137 |
| McNally | | 138 | | 181 | Paggi | 197 |
| McNeil | | 72 | Morris | 173 | Palm | 83 |
| | | | Morse | 123 124 133 | Palmer | 70 162 169 |
| | | | Morton | 163 | | |
| | | | Mosher | 127 | Pantle | 173 |
| Machia | | 131 | Moshier | 155 | Paquette | 123 |
| Mackenzie | | 144 | Mosier | 107 | Paratt | 162 |
| Madden | | 140 | Mott | 45 | Park | 110 |
| Magana | | 17 | Mucenti | 109 | Parker | 71 100 132 |
| Maher | | 17 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | Other Surname Index | |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|--|---------------|----|--|-----|---------------------|--|
| Parkerson | 12 | Proctor | 20 | | | | | | | S | |
| Parrison | 137 | Proper | 119 | Safford | | | | | | 120 | |
| Parson | 144 | Purcell | 59 | St. Lawrent | | | | | | 130 | |
| Partridge | 147 | Purdy | 52 | St. Onge | | | | | | 134 | |
| Patterson | 155 | Putnam | 93 96 143 | Salisbury | | | | | 7 | 10 | |
| Pattingill | 20 | Q | | Salter | | | | | 3 | 156 | |
| Pattison | 64 | | | Sampson | | | | | | 99 | |
| Pearse | 19 | Quick | 58 | Sanborn | | | | | | 76 | |
| Pearson | 122 | Quinn | 108 | Sanders | | | | | | 80 | |
| Peck | 7 43 44 | R | | Sargeant | | | | | 95 | 97 | |
| Penno | 80 | | | Satterlee | | | | | | 183 | |
| Peoples | 171 | | | Sawyer | | | | | | 142 | |
| Perkins | 31 140 144 | Ralston | 17 | Scarborough | | | | | | 1 | |
| 145 | | Randall | 6 9 83 179 | Schable | | | | | | 174 | |
| Perkinson | 50 | 187 | | Schwyhart | | | | | | 110 | |
| Perry | 45 62 64 95 99 | Rathbun | 80 | Schneider | | | | | | 115 | |
| 130 141 | | Ravok | 112 | Scofield | | | | | | 102 | |
| Peyton | 177 | Ray | 35 | Scott | | | | | 12 | 111 | |
| Phelps | 48 58 147 | Raymond | 131 | Scribner | | | | | 93 | 127 | |
| Phillips | 10 20 27 30 | Record | 125 | Searle | | | | | 159 | 160 | |
| 33 34 79 83 147 164 | | Reed | 61 | Seldon | | | | | | 64 | |
| Phillops | 2 | Reid | 162 | Seward | | | | | 120 | 125 | |
| Phippen | 1 2 | Reisman | 88 89 | Shattach | | | | | | 81 | |
| Pierce | 33 64 105 120 | Reisner | 175 | Shaw | | 13 | 15 | | | 111 | |
| 121 122 126 135 139 | | Remington | 86 | Sheller | | | | | | 128 | |
| Pierson | 111 | Remley | 108 109 | Shendan | | | | | | 51 | |
| Pike | 94 | Rentfroe | 197 | Shepard | | | | | | 183 | |
| Pillsbury | 82 | Reynolds | 120 | Shepherd | | | | | | 23 | |
| Pitt | 109 | Rice | 93 96 191 | Shonio | | | | | | 123 | |
| Pizzella | 134 | Richter | 51 | Shoots | | | | | | 196 | |
| Place | 147 | Ridgely | 137 | Shumard | | | | | | 176 | |
| Platt | 135 136 | Ries | 172 | Shuttleworth | | | | | | 86 | |
| Plumb | 44 | Riley | 125 | Sickley | | | | | | 155 | |
| Plympton | 15 | Rinehart | 103 | Silva | | | | | | 85 | |
| Poland | 176 | Ritter | 51 | Simmons | | | | | | 122 | |
| Polder | 55 | Robbins | 50 97 171 | Simon | | | | | | 181 | |
| Pollard | 26 | Roberts | 10 69 | Sinclair | | | | | | 160 | |
| Pollock | 106 | Robertson | 33 183 | Singhurse | | | | | | 114 | |
| Pond | 159 | Robinson | 20 | Sisemore | | | | | | 33 | |
| Poole | 88 | Rodemeyer | 171 | Skinner | | | | | 126 | 137 | |
| Pope | 12 | Rogers | 9 | Slay | | | | | | 112 | |
| Popp | 140 | Rohrig | 79 | Slicer | | | | | | 85 | |
| Porter | 69 | Roles | 195 | Slinker | | | | | | 61 | |
| Potter | 7 9 10 11 13 | Ross | 11 64 163 | Slocum | | | | | | 186 | |
| 14 15 47 57 66 67 | | Roux | 128 | Small | | | | | 31 | 66 | |
| 87 172 179 192 | | Round | 13 80 | Smith | | 8 17 20 22 37 | | | | | |
| Powell | 52 178 | Rousseau | 123 131 132 | 38 46 64 74 85 87 | | | | | | | |
| Power | 53 62 63 | Rowley | 27 | 89 90 101 104 105 | | | | | | | |
| Powers | 175 | Rudisell | 111 112 114 | 128 136 158 159 162 | | | | | | | |
| Pratt | 49 64 120 121 | Rudolph | 54 | 169 170 195 | | | | | | | |
| 127 136 173 | | Ruotolo | 90 | Smock | | | | | 104 | 105 | |
| Prescott | 21 | Russell | 117 118 119 | Snow | | 31 38 92 | | | | 156 | |
| Price | 114 137 | 120 123 124 127 140 | | Snyder | | 62 157 | | | | 168 | |
| Prince | 51 | Ryan | 58 66 | 173 | | | | | | | |
| | | Ryea | 135 | | | | | | | | |

Other Surname Index

| | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Soenksen | 71 | Swift | 95 | VanDusen | 99 |
| Sokolski | 129 | Swigert | 113 | VanDyke | 25 |
| Southard | 58 | | | VanDyne | 112 |
| Spaulding | 49 162 | T | | VanEpp | 61 |
| Spencer | 9 43 151 | Taft | 74 | VanNatta | 198 |
| Sperry | 158 | Tardiff | 183 | VanNess | 171 |
| Spesard | 175 | Tanner | 5 21 | Van Roo | 31 |
| Spicer | 22 | Taylor | 6 11 24 96 | Vardy | 164 |
| Spjut | 183 | Teeple | 104 | Varvil | 175 176 |
| Sprague | 48 | Teft | 24 | Vega | 102 |
| Springer | 52 | Teyler | 182 | Vickere | 81 |
| Stacy | 16 49 | Thatcher | 143 | Vinal | 78 |
| Stafford | 38 93 | Thaxton | 175 | Vincent | 16 28 49 |
| Stanek | 31 | Thayer | 196 | Vivier | 99 |
| Stannard | 150 151 | Thomas | 92 99 136 149 | vonCzoernig | 103 |
| Staples | 99 | 170 | | Vosika | 182 |
| Star | 110 | Thompson | 23 68 96 | | |
| Stark | 39 45 | 134 157 196 | | W | |
| Starwalt | 178 | Thornton | 5 | Wachter | 136 |
| Stas | 196 | Thorpe | 152 193 194 | Waddilow | 1 |
| Stearns | 96 | 194A | | Wade | 77 |
| Steere | 76 | Thrasher | 33 | Wadsworth | 158 |
| Steinbeck | 11 | Thurber | 89 90 91 98 | Wagner | 108 |
| Steinhour | 132 | Thurston | 84 | Waite | 100 |
| Stenz | 65 | Tichenor | 58 | Wakel(e)y | 45 166 |
| Stephan | 100 | Tillinghast | 14 15 | Wales | 56 65 72 152 |
| Stevens | 139 | Tingle | 110 | Walker | 55 56 63 64 |
| Steves | 143 | Tisdale | 123 | 65 71 76 77 78 79 | |
| Stewart | 70 79 82 83 | Titemore | 127 135 136 | 83 162 | |
| 146 178 | | Tobey | 36 | Wallace | 197 |
| Stickney | 94 | Tourtellotte | 89 | Walter | 160 |
| Stidd | 163 164 165 | Tower | 43 | Walton | 26 |
| Stiles | 155 156 | Towle | 66 117 140 | Waltz | 163 |
| Stillman | 16 | Town | 147 | Waranke | 115 |
| Stofer | 35 | Tracy | 24 84 | Ward | 77 98 111 |
| Stone | 81 | Travis | 61 | Warner | 158 |
| Storey | 166 | Treadway | 64 | Warren | 13 73 94 |
| Story | 136 | Trevarrow | 96 | Warrick | 38 |
| Stotten | 112 | Tripp | 85 | Washburn | 99 |
| Stowe | 96 122 135 | Trowbridge | 84 | Waterhouse | 42 |
| Strait | 136 | Truesdell | 157 | Waterman | 84 93 |
| Strassen | 66 | Tucker | 17 108 | Watkins | 137 |
| Strohbeim | 135 | Turner | 101 | Watts | 129 |
| Strohecker | 140 | Twitchel | 39 | Weatherhead | 94 |
| Strong | 147 | Tyler | 155 | Weaver | 29 |
| Struck | 152 | | | Webb | 173 |
| Stryker | 63 64 | U | | Webster | 179 |
| Stubbins | 16 | Underhill | 41 | Weed | 56 173 |
| Sturtevant | 46 56 | Unruh | 51 | Wegers | 30 |
| Suttcliffe | 86 | Ures | 39 | Weir | 138 |
| Swanson | 29 | Urquhart | 197 | Welch | 127 |
| Swart | 197 | | | Weld | 122 129 134 |
| Sweeney | 139 | V | | Welkos | 72 |
| Sweet | 6 80 | VanAernam | 69 | Wells(es) | 58 93 111 |

| | | | | Other Surname Index | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------|-----|--|
| 124 146 195 | | Wikberg | 64 | Wolfe | | 113 | |
| Wenninger | 116 | Wikoff | 50 | Wood | 7 67 126 | 197 | |
| Wenty | 112 | Wilbur | 10 149 179 | Woodcock | | 32 | |
| Werling | 71 | Wilcox | 157 | Woodhams | | 197 | |
| Wertz | 30 | Wildinger | 88 | Woodley | | 53 | |
| West | 10 | Wildrick | 167 | Woods | | 95 | |
| Westcott | 75 | Wiley | 52 129 | Worden | | 42 | |
| Westfall | 116 | Wilkins | 109 | Wright | 70 72 73 | 135 | |
| Whaley | 56 | Willey | 129 | 195 196 | | | |
| Wharton | 2 | Williams | 66 | | | | |
| Wheatland | 87 | Williamson | 106 195 | Y | | | |
| Wheeland | 113 | Wilson | 12 39 60 100 | Yates | 119 123 | 129 | |
| Wheeler | 39 92 93 144 | 114 151 168 183 | 184 | 131 132 | 134 | | |
| Whitcher | 57 | Winsor | 168 | Yost | | 27 | |
| Whitcomb | 141 | Winter | 153 | Young(s) | 3 82 85 | 155 | |
| White | 7 51 58 97 | Winwood | 171 | 164 197 | | | |
| Whitehorn | 146 | Witmer | 71 | | | | |
| Whitford | 185 | Wittmeyer | 82 | Z | | | |
| Whitman | 187 | Witzigman | 172 | Zetty | | 113 | |
| Whitney | 95 98 118 | Wohler | 101 | Ziegler | | 139 | |
| 121 122 128 129 | | | | | | | |

